

BEES: STING

1975

D18, D-4-1

SERUM FR. BEE'S VENOM BELIVED REMEDY FOR STING SAYS DR.  
MARTIN VALENTINE.

-1982-

JL 26, A-1-5

NY-ADRENALIN 'PEN' DEVICE MAY STOP STING DEATHS

--1983--

S 7, A--1-3

DC-F SPEECH BY SEN. ARLEN SPECTER, R-PA. WAS SHORTENED BY  
STING.

-1989

J1 14 A 3-1

Sting allergies

-1990

S 19 A 1-1

MEDINAH, Ill.=Golfer, Elmer Kurzka, 60 died after being  
stung in mouth by bee, while on golf course-allergic re-  
action to bee venom

-1991-

Je 10 A 3-2

Johnson city, Tenn-A diabetic man was attacked by about 1,000 honeybees after he had an insulin attack

Jl 15, A-1-1

Carlin, Nev-Tractor-trailer rig hauling 216 beehives from Calif.to Montana jackknifed,cargo spilled,2 bee-sting victims

-1995-

My 25 E 3-5St

Calhoun County beekeeper died of allergic reaction to a bee sting,Carl Thomas

Jl 13 D 3-5 ST

Reed City-Kurt Waldo,34,on staff at Eagle Village Youth Center,died from bee stings

O 12 A 5-5 no dot

Mesa,Ariz-Mary Williams,88,died after being stung over 5000 times by Africanized bees

--1996--

S 19 A-5-5

Las Cruces, NM-Man, 85, stung up to 300 times

--1997--

Je 27, C-10-1

Bee protection,keep meats,sweets under wraps when outdoors to avoid attracting insects & getting stung-Lewis

0 13 C 6-1

Tips for avoiding bee stings-Lewis 0 17 E 1-2

Bee venom therapy is unproven treatment for M.S.; details-Pipp

SOMERVILLE-MRS. ELSIE C. PIPER, 66, DIES OF BEE STINGS AP 8, 62-8

-----1960----- JE 25, A-1-6  
EMPHIS-BEES TRAP ALLEN VAUGHAN'S FAMILY IN HOUSE FOR 3 WEEKS



~~NEWS~~: BEES: TEXAS

1942

Form 1656  
FT. WORTH-B.R. OLSEN CAN IDENTIFY STOLEN BEES

MR 5, 18-3

---1948---

JA 6, 14-1

BELTON-360 PUBILS STUNG AT RECESS TIME

LONDON-MRS. JULIA OWEN TELLS OF USE OF BEEVENOM TO TREAT ARTHRITIS &  
OTHER ILLS

N 9, D-7-6 FIN 3

-----1976-----06, A-4-4E

TESTED FOR USE AS MEDICINE FOR RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS  
AND OTHER ILLS.

-1997-

Ag 04 C-6-2

Donna Domby of Durand attests to success of using bee venom  
for relief of symptoms of multiple sclerosis-apitherapy-Van  
Dine

BEES: WASHINGTON

1971

AP 7, A-5-1 RACE

WA SWARM OF BEES FLYING INTO PACIFIC NORTHWEST BY AIRPLANE  
IN EFFORT BY WASH & OREGON FRUIT GROWERS TO SAVE SPRING  
CROP

# BEES

	1656	1928
CAN. BEES EARN \$3,660,629, 1927 DATA	JE 24, 1-4-3	3*
ROBERT H. CURTIS DIES FROM STING	AG 30, 2-3	
BRING PROFIT TO ROACH CHERRY ORCHARD, HART, MICH.	S 2, 1-7-1	
	O 28, 2-6-1	
US GOVT, LEARNS MANY THINGS FROM TESTS-CLARKE	N 29, 2-5	
SCIENTISTS TO INVESTIGATE BEES "ROYAL JELLY" FOR SECRETS OF LONGEVITY	--1929--	F 15, 2-8
BREATH SUBJECT OF SCIENTIST'S STUDIES	F 28, 4-2	
EDIT-"ROYAL JELLY" FED QUEEN BEE MAY BE KEY TO LONGER LIVED PEOPLE	MR 2, 24-4	MAIL
ARE GANGSTERS & AS TEMPERMENTAL AS OPERA STAR ACCORDING TO FATHER JAEGER'S PROF. BEE CULTURE U OF MINN.	MR 3, 1-11-1	
BEES CHARACTER VINDICATED IN SUIT OF JW CUNNEA & EZRA ROSS ASST. ROCK IS. RR FOR DEATH OF 20,000 BEES-SUE FOR \$50,000	MR 10, 6-11-7	
GET JUDGEMENT OF \$6,300	MR 17, 4-8-3	
GEO. H. REA TO RAISE BEES IN SOUTH FOR SALE IN NORTH		
BRING BEAUTY TO RED RASBERRIES, COLONIES VALUABLE TO CROP AT BLOSSOM TIME		

--1929--

MAR 31, 2-9-1

DR. FREDERICK BANTING & OTHER SCIENTISTS INVESTIGATE LIFE  
PROLONGING POSSIBILITIES OF ROYAL JELLY OF QUEEN BEE

JE 2, 6-6-8

CAPT. LYMAN PATTERSON & MAJ. WM D. TIPTON BATTLE BEE IN PLANE  
OVER WASH.

JL 8, 1-3 BB&M

GREENVILLE, ILL-BEES SWARM AROUND JAMES MILLS, DOCTORS SAY  
THEY CAN SAVE HIS LIFE WITH ANTITOXIN

AG 14, 44-3 AFTN.

DR. WLADIMIR W. ALPATOV, RUSSIA, SAYS BEES REFUSE TO BECOME  
AMERICANIZED

AG 17, 3-2 AFTN/

SWARM CARRIED IN COAT POCKET OF SENECA CO., NY FARMER ON MOTOR  
TRIP UNKNOWN TO HIM

AG 18, 6-6-7

EDUCATED BEES PRODUCE MORE HONEY THAN OTHERS, JUDGING BY RESULTS  
IN DEMONSTRATION BY MICH. STATE COLLEGE

AG 18, 4-7-3

PAUL BUNYAN & FAMOUS TEAM OF BEES-H. WADE

N 16, 10-5

BEE SWARM ROUTS RAIL WRECKING CREW, TRAFFIC HALTED NEARLY  
ALL DAY IN YUGOSLAVIA

--1930--

JA 8, 33-6

BEES BUILD HIVE IN WALLS OF ST. MARYS EPISCOPAL CHURCH, PARK  
RIDGE, ILL, HAVE TROUBLED CONGREGATION OFF & ON FOR 15 YRS.

F 18, 37-3

339 YR. OLD TEXT ON BEEKEEPING, PUBLISHED IN FLORENCE, ITALY  
1590 RECENT ADDITION TO CHAS. C. MILLER MEMORIAL AGRICULTURAL  
LIBRARY

# BEES

1930

ADRIAN-CLIFFORD POLL RESCUES <sup>1656</sup>QUEEN BEE FROM RADIATOR OF AUTO  
 SWARM FOLLOWED WITHOUT LEAVING STING AP 6, 6-10-1 3#  
 PROF. KARL VON FRISCH TELLS U OF M AUDIENCE HOW BEES SPREAD  
 NEWS BY DANCING-SHOENFIELD AP 27, 1-14-1  
 DR. N.E. MCINDOO SAYS BEE LANGUAGE ONE OF ODOR: DEVELOPS OWN  
 SMELLING POWERS IN STUDY JE 15, 1-6-1  
 EDIT-ABOUT 8,900,000 COLONIES BEES ACKNOWLEDGE HUMAN PRO-  
 TECTION IN US JL 27, 1-2-4 CAN  
 FRUIT CROP IN MONROE Co., NY THREATENED BY SCOURGE AMONG  
 BEES JL 31, 40-6  
 NOBODY WANTS TO RESHINGLE ROOF OF SCHOOLHOUSE AT BERKLEY, TH  
 R.I. WHICH HOUSED SWARM OF BEES O 6, 32-3 1H  
 JAMES I. HAMBLETON, AGRICULTURAL DEPT. REPORTS DISCOVERY  
 OF BEE LANGUAGE N 16, 4-2 1#  
 FENTON-C.A. HAMILTON, VET BEE KEEPER TELLS HOW TO REMOVE  
 STINGERS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 4, 4-8-4 2#

Harrison, Mich-John C. Briggs harvests wild honey

Jl 24, 2-7

Walter E. Becker, Det. gives bees a drink & neighbors  
no longer complain.

Jl 29, 26-4

Jas. DeKorne, Mich. inspector of, asks warrants against 2 bee  
raisers inn Wayne Co. charging assault etc

1932

Jl 21, 6-6

FRISCO, TEXAS-ORA LEE BURNS WALKS MILE WITH SWARM CLINGING TO HER; SHE  
WAS UNHARMED

Jl 29, 19-4

FRANK BORNHOFFER SAYS THEY HAVE GANG WARS

Ag 13, 4-7

PERRY, NY-CLYDE HENDRICKS HOME INVADDED BY; THEY REFUSE TO BE OUSTED

G 27, 2-6

BEE INDUSTRIES OF AMER. FINDS BEES BETTER BEHAVED NOW THAN 20 YRS  
AGO

---1933---

Mr 15, 4-1

W J NOLAN SEEKS TO PRODUCE STINGLESS BEES

-----1933-----

SIDEWALK TRAFFIC AT 221 WOODWARD BLOCKED BY SWARM

PONTIAC-TAKE OVER KITCHEN OF WM C HENNESSY HOME & BESEIGE BEAUTY PARLO  
AT 130, HUDSON AVE

ALABAMA INDUSTRY ENJOYING BOOM

CAN DISTINGUISH PATTERNS & COLORS INDISTINGUISHABLE TO US

W P HOWERY, NEB. NEARLY KILLED BY STINGS

KARL KOVACK, ET. MAKES 450 YR WITH BEES

BEE USES 22 MUSCLES TO STING -----1934-----

DR FRANK LUTZ TELLS OF EXPERIMENTS TO TEST THEIR INTELLIGENCE

SAN FRANCISCO-LENDELL MARTIN, 2, HAS BEE STING INSIDE THROAT; LIFE IN DANGER

HONEY-BEES WORK HARD TO GIVE IT TO US-EDIT

CORP. COUNSEL KELLY'S OFFICE TO DRAFT ORDINANCE PROHIBITING KEEPING OF BEES WITHIN CITY LIMITS.

NAPOLEON, O-FRED GERKEN YAWNS, BEE FLIES INTO MOUTH & STINGS HIM

PHILA-CHARGES OF 'MASS MURDER' OF FLOWERS, B OUGHT AGAINST JOS REXER'S BEES DROPT

LIMA, OHIO-HONEY MELTED BY HEAT DROINS 100,000 BEES

-----1935-----  
TEMPLE, TEXAS-BEES FLEE DROUTH; TEXAS KEEPERS SOUR

JE 30, 6-6

JL 4, 2-5 C S

JL 5, 27-3 HOME

AG 13, 4-7-3

0 9, 26-2

0 31, 24-5

N 23, 15-1

JA 8, 2-5

AP 2, 1-7

AP 17, 22-2

AP 18, 36-1 BB&MKT

JL 8, 1-11-5

JL 11, 28-6 C S

JL 24, 26-5 C S

F 24, 5-15-7 EXPR



Form 1656

Mr 25,4-5

EASTERN MASS SOC OF BEEKEEPERS WANTS ALL BEES REGISTERED

MY 5,1-12-6 MICH

RANSOMVILLE, NY - HOWARD W MYERS SAYS SHORTAGE OF BEES PERIL FARMERS

MY 27,1-2-4 3\*

NEW JERSEY BEES FACED WITH FAMINE

JL 26,4-7-BLST

MRS. CHAS. OVERLY, LAKE ODESSA, MICH., IN SERIOUS CONDITION FROM BEE STINGS

AG 14,16-1

PROVO-UTAH-MISS ELIZA KEETCH DIES OF BEE STING

O 27,2-8-1

BEE HUNTERS START OUT IN NORTH TO CAPTURE WILD BEE HIVES

N 16,1-6 NITE

CAPETOWN, SOUTH AFRICA-BEES KILL 2 PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL

MR 7, 21-3 NITE

STINGLESS BEES ARRIVED FROM RHODESIA IN LONDON

MR 23,8-6-NITE

ARTHUR L. AXTELL REVEALS SOME AMAZING FACTS ON BEES, THEIR WORK

MR 31,2-8-NITE

DR. LLOYD R. WATSON STARTS WORK ON MAKING FUZZY BEES WITH LONGER TONGUES

AP 26,1-12-1-1\*

BEE RAISERS CARRY HIVES TO PASTURE IN CALIF

JE 17,4-5-CITY

TO INSURE BEES AGAINST DISEASE IN ENGLAND

JE 27, 1-8

LOS ANGELES-MRS. EDNA ELLIS KEEPS BEES TO KILL PAINS

---1936---  
 R.H. KELTY SAYS MODERN BEES WANT HIGH PAY FOR SHORT HOURS-  
 SOYBEANS & MILK PROVE GOOD DIET FOR BEES  
 ST. LOUIS-<sup>MR</sup> & <sup>MRS</sup> CLARENCE DARLING SHARE HOTEL ROOM WITH 2,000  
 HONEYBEES  
 ---1937---  
 MAD HIVE OF BEES EMBALM CURIOUS SQUIRREL  
 NY-STINGLESS SUPER-BEE, AIR-CONDITIONED & FACE LIFTED ON ITS WAY  
 ---1938---  
 BEES ARE LAZY, FAIL TO CARRY POLLEN FR TREE TO TREE-EDIT  
 YUBA CITY, CALIF.-HAROLD SEUFFERT STUNG 200 TIMES  
 CHICO, CALIF.;-MYRTLE A. CONOLY STUNG BY BEE, DIED WITHIN AN HOUR  
 BEES' IMPORTANCE-EDIT  
 CHESTER, PA.- BEES SWARM INTO JOHN MCCLEARY'S HOME FOR WINTER  
 FOSTER LOCKHART, LAKE GEORGE, NY, STUDIED BEES FOR 52 YRS-  
 WORCESTER, MASS.-ORCHARDISTS FIGHT OFF BEEKEEPER'S RACKER  
 ---1939---  
 RV- "BEES IN THE GARDEN AND HONEY IN THE LARDER-MARY L. COLEMAN  
 L.L. WINNER OF KOKOMO, IND. GETS STUNG BY BEES TO END HIS RHEUMATISM,-  
 BUT FINDS IT DOESN'T WORK

AG 17M15-1

N 22,1-4-5-MICH

D 25, 2-4

F 21,4-8-8

JL 25, 1-1-2

MY 6,22-1

MY 26, 1-3

AG 29,1-4

O 9, 1-6-1

O 12,4-3

O 23, ROTO 15

D 11, 4-9-2

F 26, 4-14-8

JE 7,1-3

Form 1656

LYNCHBURG-BEE CHASES UMP, BATTER, CATCHER, FROM PLATE: UMP STILL CALLS IT STRIKE

JL 19, 2-5 B S

JL 26, 2-4

MT. STERLING, KY.;-BEES CARRY 75 POUNDS OF HONEY BACK TO HIVES

AG 11, 2-4

TRENTON, TEX.;-BURGER REED'S HOUSE IS HONEYCOMBED BY BEES

---1940---

JE 21, 1-3

SEMINOLE, OKLA.-PAUL LEE, 35, DIES HEART ATTACK AFTER BEE STING

---1942---

N 5, 1-3

NORTHERN BEES TAKEN TO TEXAS FOR WINTER; DOUBLE DUTY

---1943---

MR 12, 1-3 NITE

ROBT JUST CURES RHEUMATISM WITH BEE STINGS; BEES BIE JE 24, 30-2NITE

FURNISH COATING FOR SHELLS, AIRPLANE WINGS, POLONIZE CROPS; DO WAR JOB.

JL 26, 17-1

ELECTRIC BEE COUNTER USED IN ENG. ---1945---

MR 2, 3-5

GOV. KELLY SIGNS BILL CHANGING PENALTY PROVISIONS OF AN ACT FOR THE

SUPPRESSION OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES AMONG BEES

MY 14, 15-3

HENRY L. GODD OF DENVER TRYs TO SEEL IDEA OF HARMLESSNESS TO WIFE

---1940---

MR 16, 1-2

DR. KARL VON FRITSCH TELLS OF LANGUAGE OF BEES

---1949---

"INTHROP-3 LESTER WARD'S COON HOUNDS STUNG TO DEATH -AG 1, 4-4  
CAMDEN-BEES LOSE HOME :MOVE TO THAT MRS HELEN COFFMAN -U 6, 1-2  
HAMILTON, ILL-SCIENTISTS USE TEST TUBE METHOD OF BREEDING BUSIER BEE

---1950---

SCIENTISTS GIVE BEES STRICTER PEDIGREES  
ORANGE, CALIF-TRUCK LOAD BEES BUZZES INTO TRAIN

---1951---

E C MARTIN ADVISES PEOPLE NOT TO SLAP AT A HONEYBEE -N 18, 1-20-5  
HONEYBEES BEING HIRED OUT TO HELP PRODUCE BIG ALFALFA CROP

---1952---

REPORT RUSSIAN SCIENTIST TRAINING HONEY BEES TO SUBORINATE THEIR OWN  
WHIMS TO INTERESTS OF STATE  
DR. A. L. L. KROEBER IN WASH TALK TELLS OF BEES' ABSTRACT COMMUNICATION  
PROCESSES

-----1953-----

HOENY BEES ARE LIVING IN "PREFABRICATED" HIVES AT CRANBROOK SCH L  
EDW. P. SOHMER TELLS OF PLANS TO PRODUCE BEES WITHOUT STINGS -SAHS

---1956---

GROUND AIRLINER IN AFRICA  
BEES ARE WORLD'S TRAVELERS-L M WATKINS-

-----1958-----

SINOOIA-BEES SWARMING BY MILLION TERRORIZED 2,000 POPULATION OF THIS  
TOWN IN S. RHODESIA  
SALISBURY, S. RHODESIA-VICIOUS RHODESIA BEES KILL PEOPLE & ANIMALS

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA-BIG BUSINESS IN SALE OF R YAL JELLY AT \$90 AN OUNCE  
 -----1959----- N 6, 62-3

LUBANG, ISLAND, PHILIPPINES-BEES ATTACK SEARCH PARTY HUNTING FOR 2 WWII JAP HOLDOUTS; 3 HOSPITALIZED  
 -----1960----- Mv 11, 12-4  
 O 12, A-23-6

GORIZIA-MARMALADE FACTORY FORCED TO SHUT DOWN BY ATTACK OF BEES  
 -----1960----- F 4, D-8-4 MAIL  
 E. LANSING-PROF. E. C. MARTIN OF M. S. U. URGES SAVING OF BUMBLEBEE AS NECESSARY TO FARMING  
 -----1961----- Mr 9, C-13-6

VIENNA-PROF. KARL VON FRISCH SAYS BEES USE OWN DIALECTS  
 -----1962----- E 11, A-22-2

LONDON-D. J. PALMER, ENGINEER BUILT DEVICE TO EXTRACT STINK VENOM FROM BEE FOR RESEARCH ON RHEUMATISM  
 -----1963----- D 27, A-2-5

CLEVELAND-PROF. WALTER C. ROTHENBUHLER, OHIO STATE UNIV ZOOLOGIST FOUND THERE ARE 2 TYPES OF HOUSEKEEPERS AMONG HONEY BEES-NEAT & MESSY  
 -----1965----- MY 31, B-8-7

MURRAY HOYT IN HIS NEW BOOK "THE WORLD OF BEES" TELLS OF BUSY LIFE OF QUEEN BEE -MULLER

—1966— My 1, A-7-1 1\*  
JOHANNESBURG, SOUTH AFRICA—BEEES BECOMING SERIOUS DANGER—ANGRY SWARMS  
HAVE CAUSED MORE DEATHS IN PAST DECADE HERE THAN ANY OTHER FORM WILD  
LIFE

My 22, B-19-2  
LONDON—BEE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION DOING RESEARCH ON BEES—DAVY  
JE 12, KOTO 53  
ANNUAL BEE SIMINAR CONDUCTED BY SOUTHEASTERN MICH. BEEKEEPERS ASSOC.  
HELD AT BELLEVILLE 4-H FAIRGROUNDS

---1973--- JL22, A-18-1  
RICHMOND, VA.---HONEYBEE COLONIES NR BERRYVILLE IN NORTHERN  
VIRGINIA ARE MYSTERIOUSLY DYING, ENDANGERING STATE'S APPLE C  
CROP, OFFICIALS REPORT O 21, A-11-1

BIOLOGY PROFS., PARRICK WELLS & ADRIAN WENNER, ATTACK  
THEORY OF KARL VON FRISCH THAT HONEYBEES COMMUNICATE BY  
DANCING --1974-- JL 24, C-9-4

OGDEN, UTAH—BEEKEEPERS SEEK REASON FOR DEATH SUDDENLY OF  
MANY HONEYBEES

AG 12, A-14-7  
BEEES CAN SOOTHE BOREDOM'S STING, BECOME PERIPATETIC BEEKEEPER  
—DOUGLAS ---1975--- JE 17, B-5-6

WASH-SEN. PASSED BILL TO KEEP AFRICAN BEES FROM COMING TO US

BEES

1976

WASH-HOUSE VOTES TO KEEP OUT OF US HYBRID STRAIN OF 'KILLER  
BEES' ---1977---MR 14, B-2-1D R JE 8, B-2-1 N

JOHN R. HARBO, ENTOMOLOGIST BREEDS BEES. THEISEN

DC-U.S. PREVIEWS ITS MOVIE ABOUT THE FIERCE BEE SWARM "KILLER  
BEES: FACT OR FANTASY?" -1978- JL 20, C-24-1 AM  
JL 27, A-1-4

BEES GO BESERK ON MARYLAND FARM KILLING HORSE-YOURIST  
O 8, ROTO 18

BATON ROUGE-KILLER BEES IN SOUTH AMERICA MOVING NORTH-CHEN  
N 8, A-33 AM

MARIETTA-TRACTOR-TRAILER CRASH LETS MILLIONS OF BEES  
ESCAPE -1980- Ag 27, G-7-1 III E

PORT WASHINGTON NY-BEEKEEPING POPULAR-WING  
S 25, C-5-1-D

PT WASHINGTON NY-SAME-WING

-1983-

AG 13, A-3-3

BRIDGMAN, MICH-DONALD STREICHER 60 OF FT WAYNE SWALLOWED BEE  
WHILE DRINKING BEER. SUFFOCATED FROM BITING INSIDE THROAT.

AG 15, D-1-4

/JIM DEVLIN IS PRESIDENT OF MR. BEE POLLEN IN SCOTTSDALE,  
ARIZONA.=BLAIR

N 17, C6(11)-1N

CARO MICH-DOG USED TO SNIFF OUT FOULBROOD DISEASE THAT  
RUINS BEES, HONEY-JADHSON

-1984-

JA 19, D-1-2

GUATEMALA CITY-'KILLER BEES' ADVANCE

S 27, F-1-2W

STANLEY KOZLOWICZ OF DEARBORN HTS KEEPS BEES, OFFERS  
HONEY-KATZ



GOV BLANCHARD

D 31, C-5-3W

CHARD SIGNS BILL REQUIRING BEE KEEPERS TO REGISTER WITH  
STATE, BE INSPECTED FOR INFECTIONS

-1985-

F 2, A-5-1

NAIROBI-GREEK ORTHODOX NUN FACES FINE, JAIL FOR SMUGGLING  
EUROPEAN BEES INTO KENYA

S 7, A-1-2

Prof Orley Taylor offers idea to mate killer bees to make  
them docile-Best

-1986-

N 22, A-3-6

MC-Mexico bracing for advance of African killer bees

-1987-

J1 30 A-4-2

Capitol Hill abuzz with proposed legislation to make the  
honeybee the national insect.

Ag 21, A-3-5

100,000 honey bees, 500 lbs of honey discovered in occupied  
house in Boston.

-1987-

0 1, C 1-5

Randolf Menzel in West Germany studies bees navigation

-1988-

F 4, A-1-1

Ithaca NY-scientists say virus threatens honey bees, could  
wipe out bees in 2yrs.:

Ap 8 B-3-1 N

Bees quarantined to help prevent spread of mite.

0 6, A-1-1

Mounmouth Ore-bees likely drunk form fermented fruit

-1989-

Ja 10 B-3-1 N

Former Brandon school teacher who said he was psycholog-  
ically disabled because of bee sting 6 yrs ago loses  
right to stay on medical leave. --1992--

Ja 13, E-1-2

Mites attack domestic wild bees, could hurt farmers, fruit &  
vegetable industries-McCann

Je 28,A-3-5

Brisbane-European bees barred from hives when drunk

My 24, E-1-1

Trying to cross breed killer bees with docile ones cant  
work say scientists

-1994- Ap 03,A 4-3

Mexico City-Swarm of Africanized bees attacked bathers in  
Sinaloa,injuring 23

-1995-

My 19 A 14-1

DC-Scientist has extracted bacteria from the bellies of bees  
embedded for millions of yrs in tropical ambers

My 24 C 3-1 St

Calf crops rely on bees to carry pollen back & forth,fertil  
izing blooms for fruits,& nuts.Bees didn't like bad weather

Ag 07 A 5-4

High temperatures in Spain melted honeycombs in 4000 hives  
killing thousands of bees

-1996-

Mr 18 D 8-1

Study shows bee venom may be helpful to multiple sclerosis patients-Larabee

-1997-

O 10 C-8-1

Tips on how to be safe around bees.-Lewis

1998

Mr 25 D 3-2

Livonia-Preview of Schoolcraft's annual Bee School for beekeeping-Garrett

S 22 C 1-5

MOre yellowjackets around this year due to dry summer;  
how to protect yourself-Bellanger

BEESE, BAW - HILLSDALE INDIAN CHIEF

1958

JA 8, 12-1

SUGGESTS HILLSDALE COUNTY BELONGS TO INDIANS-

1932

**BEESEMEYER, GILBERT H. -- HOLLYWOOD FINANCIER**

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 8, 4-1

Sentc 40 yrs at San Quentin for \$8,000,000 theft that  
wrecked Guaranty Building & Loan Assn

--1939--

AG 7,6-3

GRANTED PAROLE, MUST WAIT TILL HE GETS JOB

--1940--

JA 8,23-5

TO BE PAROLED FR PRISON JAN.8

BEESLEY, EUGENE: PRES. ELI LILLY CO

1959

TRENTON, N.J.-DENIES PRICE FIXING OF SALK POLIO VACCINE 0 29, C-19-1

INSISTS PRICES OF DRUGS ARE NOT HIGH-OLIVER ---1960--- MR 12, B-7-2  
TELLS SEN. DRUG QUIZ OF HAVING TO DESTROY POLIO VACCINE S 14, B-6-2

---1969--- JE 4, C-22-7  
ELECTED TO GENERAL MOTORS FINANCE COMMITTEE ON BD. OF DIRECTORS

-----1973----- JE 5, B-7-1  
GM ANNOUNCED ELECTION OF ABOVE TO CHAIRMAN OF BONUS AND  
SALARY COMMITTEE

---1976-----F9, C14-1

OBIT AGE 67 F 8TH.

BEESON, ALBERT C. : NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BD.

1954

DEM.WHO QUESTIONED ABOVE'S QUALIFICATIONS TO SERVE ON NLRB CRITICAL OF  
CLOSED-DOOR HEARINGS IN HIS CASE

JA 22, 17-2 NITE

OPPOSITION TO BEESON'S APPOINTMENT TO NLRB

JA 30 17-1

ABOVE'S NOMINATION TO NLRB TO BE FURTHER STUDIED  
DELAY SEEN ON OK OF ABOVE'S APPT. OF NLRB  
SEN.LABOR COMM.CALL FOR FULL INFORM.ON PENSION RIGHTS WITH SAN JOSE,  
CALIF.FIRM,ACTION ON NOMINATION DELAYED  
WHEN DEM.MEMBERS DISAPPROVED NOMINATION OPENED WAY TO MAKE APPT.PART-  
ISAN ISSUE-1ST UNDER IKE-EDIT  
WOULD GIVE UP PENSION RIGHTS :SEEKS NLTB MEMBERSHIP-

F 1, 1-1 5\*

F 3, 21-4

F 3, 21-5 5\*

F 4, 28-1

F 5, 16-4 5\*

F 17, 25-1

NOTIFIES SENATE THAT HE HAS RESIGNED FR. HIS OLD JOB ON CONDITION HE  
BE CONFIRMED ON HIS APP'T TO NLRB

F 19, 10-1

DEMOCRATS IN SENATE SEE APPROVAL OF ABOVE TO NLRB AS "CLEAR CUT ELECT-  
ION ISSUE"

F 19, 1-8-NITE

ABOVE WINS CONFIRMATION TO NLRB IN 45-42 VOTE

F 22, 22-7

PRES.IKE'S HOLD ON PRESENT CONG.EXHIBITED IN CONG.SUPPORT OF ABOVE  
APP'T TO NLRB-J.HAYDEN

N 7, 6-3-5

ABOVE TO ACCEPT NEW TERM ON NLRB BOARD



BEESON, DUANE: ARMY AIR CORPS ACE (CAPTAIN)

1944

MISSING IN ACTION SINCE AP 5 Form 1656

AP 20, 25-5 NITE

---1945---

JE 19, 12-4

DESTROYED 16 GERMAN PLANES IN AIR AND 5 ON GROUND-LOWELL THOMAS

BEESON, LIEUT COL. HARVEY C. - SAGINAW

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 14, 19-2

Appointment of, as asst sec. of war, is being urged by  
Rep. Jos. W. Fordney

--1944--

O 11, 28-2NITE

WILL OFFICIALLY RETIRE JAN. 1, 1945 ---1945--- Ag 19, 1-2-7  
APTD DIR VET INFORMATION ENTER

BEESEON, DR. LEWIS : MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

1946

ELECTED SECRETARY OF MICH. HISTORICAL COMMSN.

F 14, 14-3

-----1955-----

S 21, 41-1

COMMENTS ON NEW HISTORICAL SITES POPPING UP IN MICH.

-----1956-----

F 5, 4-24-3

HOPES FOR BITE MARKERS ON ALL HISTORIC MICH SPOOTS-WEGMANN

MY 9, 32-2

MARKER TO BE PUT UP SAID ABOVE AT FORD HIGHLAND PARK PLANT TO MARK  
SITE OF MODEL T CAR

JL 26, 24-6 1H

ADMITS HE CAN DO NOTHING ABOUT RING FASHIONED FR CONF. SOLDIER'S SHIN-  
BONE ON DISPLAY IN CAPITAL BASEMENT -----1958-----

O 22, 43-1 1H

NAMED TO MICH. CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMSN. FOR

BEESON, MAURICE J.: SGT.: U.S. MARINES: CALIF. 1957

YOKOSUKA, NAVAL BASE, JAPAN-GIVEN 10 DAYS & FINE OF \$30 FOR MISTREAT-  
ING SAILORS IN NAVAL BRIG

N 17, A-17-1

-----1958----- JA 9, 33-1

CLEARED IN ABUSE CASE

BEETHAM, FRANK W.: MUSKEGON

1972

My7, A-3-3STATE

ABOVE HAS BEEN NAMED A DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE MICHIGAN  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS --1978-- S 11, B-2-5 St

LANS-DEFENDS PRISON INDUSTRIES, WITH PROGRAM LOSSES, CANNOT  
SELL PRODUCTS AT PROFIT, AUDIT FINDS INDUSTRIES IN RED

-1979-

AP 26, B-10-2-W

GR. RAPIDS-PART OF COMMISSION TO PICK MICH PLATES FOR '76.  
JURY INVESTIGATING HOW THEY WERE DESIGNED.

BEETHAM, JANE C. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1953

JE 28, 3-13-3

BOOK REVIEW OF THE HALF-OPEN ROAD-KEITH JENNISON

S 3, 33-4

WOMEN MARINES OF DETROIT TRAIN FOR TWO WEEKS AT CAMP LEJEUNE, N.C.

—1960— AG 6, A-8-3

NAMED CO-ORDINATOR OF TRADE & PUBLIC RELATIONS FOR SHATTERPROOF GLASS  
CORP

Original piano conata in F sharp major op. 78, in red morocco binding, \$3,730 at auction

Ja 3, 22-1

Music lovers over world pay tribute to his memory on centenary, Mr 26

Mr 21, 19-4 state

Mr 23, 4-2

Ed.-Beethoven

MR 26, 4-7

WORLD HONORS BEETHOVEN: BY BISHOP MANNING OF NEW YORK

JL 17, 1-12-8

BAD MERGENTHEIM UNVEILS TABLET T COMPOSER

-----1930-----

JA 5, 2-15-1

MYSTERY OF "IMMORTAL BELOVED" SOLVED; COUNTESS THERESA VON BRUNSWICK

Form 1656

The Detroit News

-----1935----- MY 5,5-18-8 1\*  
 DAVID SCHWARTZ BUYS ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT FOR \$50  
 -----1957----- MR 31,A-18-5  
 RUSSIA DONATES 53 PHOTO COPIES OF WORKS OF ABOVE TO BEETHOVEN  
 ARCHIVES OF BONN, GERMANY N 9,A-4  
 MARBURG, GERMANY--3 OF ABOVE LETTERS AUCTIONED OFF FOR \$8,000  
 -----1960----- MY 9,A-1-6  
 BONN, GERMANY--ABOVE'S PIANO & HOME HERE DESTROYED BY FIRE  
 -----1965----- JA 6,A-16-8  
 BONN--W GERMAN LEADERS SHUNTED ABOVE TO CELEBRATE EX-CHANCELLOR  
 KONRAD ADENAUER 89TH BIRTHDAY JA 5 REPLACED ABOVE BUST AT  
 CITY HALL WITH ONE OF ADENAUER --1970----- D15, B-4-1  
 200TH ANNIVERSARY OF BIRTH OF LUDWIG THIS WEEK--ECKMAN  
 D 17,A-20-1 IDOT  
 GERMAN AMBASSADOR HELMUT ALLARDT WALKED OUT OF OFFICIAL  
 CELEBRATION IN MOSCOW TO PROTEST APPEARANCE OF E GERMAN  
 OFFICIAL --1974-- F 7, A-6-4  
 CALLED MAOIST BEFORE HIS TIME BY PAUL TORELLIER IN ANSWER  
 TO RECENT CHINESE ATTACKS ON HIS MUSIC AS 'BOURGEOIS'  
 -1977- MR 23, B-9-1

AN APPRECIATION-HIGHTON



1978

~~BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG: COMPOSER~~

~~N18, A-1-5~~

DET.SYMPHONY BEETHOVEN FESTIVAL TO BE TELECAST  
NATIONWIDE./ SLOBOJAN. -1984-

D 26, F-14-5

LETTER TO ANTONIE BRENTANO TO BE SOLD

--1986--

Ag 3, G-1-2

BONN, West Germany-3-story stucco house stood then as it do  
now, a shrine in peace and war.

-1993-

S 17 D 1-2

Det Symphony ring in new season at Orchestra Hall with  
Beethoven's Ninth

--1996--

My 31 A-10-1

Chicago-Scientists studying lock of his hair

BEETLE BAILEY

1997

Je 28, C-7-1

Cartoon, Gen. Halftrack vs. Miss Buxley in Hearst syndicate,  
apologizes for sexually harassments-Edit

Ap 02 C 1-2

evidence of this beetle found in Warren & Lansing;a  
threat to maple trees-and maple syrup industry-Pearce

Ap 19 C-5-5

Warren- Kills suburban shade trees such as maples, poplars  
willows and black locusts; Warren prepares battle.-Pearce

BEETLES : BOX ELDERS

1985

0.24, E-1-5E

Bumper crop of bugs invade Sterling Hgts-Kerwin

**6 - BEETLES - MEXICAN BEAN BETTLE**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 20, 1-16-8 3\*

MSC GETS REPORTS ABOVE IS RAPIDLY SPREADING THRU SOUTHERN MICHIGAN BEAN BELT

--1939--

S 24, 1-1-2-MICH

PEST INVADES MICHIGAN CAUSING MUCH DAMAGE

---1943---

JE 13, 4-15-1

DESCRIPTION OF BEETLE & HOW TO COMBAT-SCHMITT

**BEETLE-BEAN**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 6,1-11-5 2\*

MONROE, MICH GROWERS FIGHTING INSECT; FEAR PEST MAY INVADE THUMB & SAG-

INAW VALLEY

-----1935--

AG 17, 5-1

BEAN BEETLES CAUSING DAMAGE IN MICHIGAN

 - BEETLES - CARPET

1953

AP 16,65-8

"UNKNOWN" PEST CAUSES HALF OF NATION'S WOOLEN LOSS

**- BEETLES - CEREAL LEAF BEETLE**

**1963**

**ALL-OUT ATTACK ON ABOVE TO BE LAUNCHED IN SPRING WITH SPRAY PLANES**

**F 1, A-11-6**

**AP 12, B-11-7**

**LANSING-AGRI. DEPT. OFFICIALS SAY ABOVE BEGINNING TO APPEAR IN ADULT STAGE IN MICHG.**

**MY 9, B-12-1**

**INSPECTORS FOR ST. DEPT. OF AGRI. REPORT FINDING ABOVE IN EATON COUNTY**

**JE 18, A-2-4 MET 2**

**16 TWP IN BERRIEN CO & 4 IN CASS CO HAVE BEEN QUARANTINED SINCE LAST OCT IN EFFORT CONTROL ABOVE BEETLE-11 MORE COUNTIES IN SOUTHWEST STATE EXPECTED TO BE QUARANTINED**

**JL 4, F-6-1**

**COULD BE OF HELP IN GETTING RID OF CRAB GRASSES IF WOULD NOT DESTROY CROPS-H. SAHS**

**JL 11, C-8-8**

**LANSING-AERIAL SPRAYING OF 4,000 ACRES IN BERRIEN CO. INFESTED WITH ABOVE TO START JL13**

**JL 17, A-2-4**

**GALIEN-PLANS TO CENTER WORLD RESEARCH INTO CONTROL OF ABOVE NR HERE ANNOUNCED BY FED. & ST. AGRI. DEPTS.**

**JL 19, A-10-3 MET 2**

**PESTICIDE SEVIN WAS SPRAYED THIS WK OVER 3,000 TO 4,000 ACRES IN BERRIEN CO IN AERIAL TREATMENTS AIMED AT SUPPRESSING ABOVE**



—1964—

AP 5, D-1-1 3\*ST

LANSING-STATE DEPT OF AGRIC. READYING A MASS PROGRAM IN 16 SOUTHWEST MICH COUNTIES TO GET RID OF BEETLES THIS YR

AP 24, A-3-2

LANSING-INTELLIGENCE WORK & BOMBING RUN TO OPEN ST.DEPT.OF AGRI.COUN-TEROFFENSIVE AGST ABOVE

JE 22, B-11-1

LANSING-ST.DEPT.OF AGRI. ANNOUNCES 13 MORE COS. WILL BE PLACED UNDER QUARANTINE FOR ABOVE

—1965—

AP 18, D-16-1 3\*ST

LANSING-PLANES TO SPRAY 200,000 ACRES IN SOUTHWEST MICH. THIS MONTH IN ATTEMPT TO CONTROL ABOVE BETTLE

MY 18, B-3-1

E.LANSING-4 TOP YUGOSLAV AGRIC. MEN TO VISIT MSU THIS WEEK TO LEARN HOW MICH. COPEs WITH ABOVE BEETLE THAT PLAGUES YUGOSLAVIA

MY 21, A-19-4

NILES-JOSE INGOLIC, YUGOSLAVIA, HEADS DELEGATION IN US TO SEE LOCAL EFFORTS AT COMBATING ABOVE

AG 29, D-16-7 3\*ST

E.LANSING-MSU SCIENTISTS USING ABOVE BEETLES ENCASED IN MOLDED PLASTIC ON KEYCHAINS TO ENABLE FARMERS TO IDENTIFY ABOVE

O 31, A-4-1

LANSING-U.S. TO GIVE \$1.25 MILLION TO MICH. FOR WAR ON BEETLES-PISOR

N 7, D-24-2 3\*ST

E.LANSING-CROP SCIENTISTS NEARING GRAIN TO RESIST CEREAL LEAF BEETLE

D 17, B-6-5

LANSING-STATE LIFTED QUARANTINE IMPOSED AS PRECAUTION AGST ABOVE

**B - BEETLES - CEREAL LEAF BEETLE**

1966

JA 25, A-6-6

LANSING-AGRIC. DEPT. TO SPRAY 650,000 ACRES IN ATTACK AGAINST ABOVE BEETLES NEXT SPRING IN 7 WESTERN COUNTIES

MR 13, D-20-1 3\*ST

B-17 FLYING FORTRESS TO BE USED TO COMBAT ABOVE IN MICH

MR 23, C-1-5

WASH-AG DEPT AWARDED CONTRACT TO DESERT AVIATION SERVICE OF MESA ARIZ TO SPRAY ACREAGE INFESTED BY CEREAL BEETLE IN MICH

AP 3, D-17-3

WASH-FED GOVT. ANNOUNCED PROGRAM AGAINST ABOVE TO START AP 5 IN MICH, INDIANA & ILLINOIS

AP 26, D-2-1 3\*

LANSING-10 SOUTHWESTERN MICH COUNTIES BECOME TARGET OF BOMBERS TO ELIMINATE CEREAL LEAF BEETLES

MY 1, C-6-6

MASON-CONSERVATION DEPT. TESTING FINDS PESTICIDE MALATHION DOES NOT HARM PHEASANTS-WANT TO USE AGAINST ABOVE

MY 5, C-24-1

LANSING-BEETLE SPRAYING IN AREA EXPECTED TO LEAD TO INCREASE IN UFO REPORTS

MY 10, A-4-1

GRAPIDS-BEETLE SPRAYING HERE ANGRERS AREA BEE KEEPERS

MY 13, A-10-4

GRAPIDS-BEEKEEPERS FROM 14 MICH COS SEEK REPAYMENT FROM STATE FOR BEE KILLS THEY BLAME ON PESTICIDE USED TO CONTR OL ABOVE

---1966---

JL 19, D-6-6

LANSING-MICH.S LOWER PENINSULA UNDER QUARANTINE AGST ABOVE

-----1969-----JE17, B-2-6

WASH-MIDWEST CROPS FACE LEAF BEETLE ATTACK- KENDALL.

---1973----

Ag12, B-12-1

WASH----U.S. USES WASPS TO BATTLE ABOVE, 850,000 WASPS  
RELEASED OVER MICH., INDIANA, KENTUCKY, NEW YORK, OHIO, PENN.,  
VIRGINIA, W. VIRGINIA AND PARTS OF CANADA

1962

**BEETLES: EUROPEAN CEREAL LEAF: MICHIGAN**

O 9, A-2-1 FIN3

STATE AGRIC. DEPT. PLANS SPRAYING OF ABOVE IN BERRIEN & CASS COUNTIES

D 21, R-11-5

AGENTS OF ST. DEPT. OF AGRI. INSPECT GRAIN & SOYBEANS FOR ABOVE

---1963---

MY 3, A-10-1 FIN3

MONROE-PLANES & HELICOPTERS WILL SPRAY 35,000 ACRES IN 5 WESTERN MICH. COUNTIES AGAINST EUROPEAN CEREAL LEAF BEETLE

JE 27, A-2-7 MET 2

17 COUNTIES NOW QUARANTINED BECAUSE OF DANGER TO AGRICULTURE FROM EUROPEAN BEETLE

INSECTS - BEETLE - EUROPEAN CELERY LEAF BEETLE

1962

0 12, C-12-3

WRECKING HAVOC IN BERRIEN & CASS COUNTIES-POPA

---1964---

F 16, D-16-1 3\*ST

NILES-RICHARD B. LEACH RECEIVES \$25 CHECK FROM US AGRI. DEPT. FOR DESIGNING PORTABLE NET & TRAP TO CATCH ABOVE

~~REDACTED~~: BEETLES: DETROIT

1953

CITY RENEWS WAR ON BEETLES

R.W.HARRIS PLAGUED 8 NEIGHBORS WHO OBJECT TO HIS BEE RAISING

—1954—

BROWN BEETLES MENACE TO DET ELM TREES-D'ARCY

M 1, 1-45-3

S 5, 18-6

F 21, 1-12-1 2\*

**[REDACTED] : BEETLES : FIR BARK**

**Ag 7, A-13-7 1967**

**SAN FRANCISCO-DOUGLAS ABOVE KILLED ESTIMATED 700 MILLION BOARD FEET OF  
TIMBER IN NORTHWESTERN CALIF AS AFTERMATH OF DEC, '64 FLOODS**

Form 1656

**DETROIT ASSURED WPA WILL TAKE ACTION AGAINST ABOVE**

**JA 21,9-6 NITE**

**IN MARCH**

**NEED FOR WPA FUNDS TO FIGHT ABOVE-EDIT**

**JA 22,18-2**

**AP 9,12-3**

**STATE CONSIDERING WAR ON BEETLES BY USE OF WPA LABOR**

**D 4,9-6-NITE**

**\$20,000 APPROPRIATION SOUGHT TO RID CITY OF BEETLES**

**---1937---**

**JL 7,18-1**

**CITY AT WAR WITH BEETLES-EDIT**

**O 20,17-1**

**MICH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE WARS ON BEETLE IN DET.**

**--1938--**

**JL 18,7-1**

**5,800 BEETLE TRAPS PLACED IN DET.**

**--1939--**

**AG 30,9-5**

**CITY AGAIN OPENS BATTLE ON BEETLE**

**S 13,4-6**

**CITY TO APPROPRIATE \$4,410 FOR WAR ON BEETLE**

**---1940---**

**JL 23, 1-5**

**7,000 TRAPS IN DET. CAPTURE ONLY 5 BEETLES**

**JL 25, 22-1**

**ONLY 5 BEETLES CAPTURED IN 7,000 TRAPS-EDIT**

**AG 14, 3-2**

**CITY COUNCIL APPROPRIATES \$4,493 TOWARD STATE DEPT OF AGRICULTURE CAMPAIGN VS. BEETLES**

**--1944--**

**MR 1, 17-8**

**BEETLES FOUND IN MARIJUANA CACHE**



---1947---

S 16, 6-3

INCREASE IN NO IN DET & GROSSE POINTE THIS YEAR IS REPORTED

N 10, 1-3 BS 2

GLENN RICHARDS EXPECTS LIGHT SNOWFALL THIS WINTER: SQUIRRELS AT BELLE ISLE GATHERING SMALL HOARD NUTS

N 11, 9-5 NITE

DET TO USE SOME SNOW REMOVAL FUNDS TO FIGHT JAP BEETLES NEXT SUMMER-

JE 22, 19-1

---1950---

BEETLE TRAPS TO BE PLACED IN DET. AREA LATE THIS MONTH

---1956---

JL 16, 9-1

DET. OUTLYING AREAS SET 9,000 BEETLE TRAPS

---1957---

JE 13, 25-1

STATE, FED. BEETLE TRAPPERS TOTAG ABOVE IN DET.-

---1959---

S 10, R-22-1

DETROIT TO SPEND \$12,500 TO JOI STATE & FED. DET. TO FIGHT ABOVE

O 25, A-23-2

TWO PLANES TO DUST DETROIT FOR JAPANESE BEETLES-WELLS

N 3, A-1-6

PLANE FLIES LOW TODAY OVER DET. SPREADING INSECTICIDE TO KILL ABOVE

N 10, A-3-1

FED. AVIATION AGENCY ASSURES ALARMED DETROITERS THAT THERE IS NO DANGER FROM LOW FLYING AIRPLANES DUSTING LOWER WEST SIDE AGST ABOVE

N 10, A-1-2 5\*

DETROIT BIRD LOVERS SAY DUST TO KILL ABOVE IS KILLING BIRDS & SQUIR-

ELS

**BEETLES - JAPANESE - DETROIT**

**1959**

**N 22, B-4-3**

**NY RESEARCH BIOLOGIST IN DET. PROTESTS SPRAY AS PERIL TO BIRDS**

**---1960---**

**S 29, D-6-1**

**DET. TO SPRAY CITY WITHIN SECIDE TO KILL BEETLES - BULGIER**

**O 10, B-9-2**

**CITY COUNCIL OK'S BEETLE SPRAY IN 2 SOUTHWEST AREAS**

**O 13, C-6-5**

**PLANES TO COVER CITY**

**O 14, A-11-6**

**PLANS FOR SPRAYING OF ABOVE IN DET. DELAYED**

**O 21, A-15-1**

**LOW-FLYING SPRAY PLANES ALARM NORTHWEST AREA**

**D 29, A-8-1**

**SPRAY USED TO KILL ABOVE IS NO DANGER TO HOUSE PETS SAYS HOWELL CROW-**

**ELL OF DETP. OF PARKS & RECS**

**---1961---**

**O 27, A-14-7**

**WO LOW FLYING PLANES SKIM ROOFTOPS IN WAR ON ABOVE**

BEETLES:

JAPANESE:

MICHIGAN

1936

Form 1656

STATE TO SET JAP BEETLE TRAPS IN 7 CITIES

STATE PLANS BEETLE CAMP AIGN UNDER DIR. OF E.C., ANDENBERG

---1939---

PROF E I McDANIEL SAYS STATE IS FREE OF-PLACE

BIRMINGHAM TO PAY \$450 FOR SURVEY WHICH FOUND 6 BEETLES-

PARASITES USED TO BATTLE BEETLES

CREW IN DET. WARRING ON ABOVE- PLACE

---1940---

136 BEETLES CAUGHT IN MICH. IN 1939

PROF. RAY HUTSON SAYS MICH. NEXT GREAT INSECT PEST WILL BE ABOVE

WHITE BEETLE TRAPS TO BE REPLACED WITH YELLOW TRAPS

STATE TO SET UP 7,000 TRAPS IN WAYNE CO. AREA

DETROITERS ASKED TO CO-OP IN PLACING 7,000 BEETLE TRAPS-

DEPT. AGRI. STARTS CAMPAIGN TO TRAP JAP BEETLES

W. MICH FRUIT GROWERS AWAIT REPORT ON BEETLES

ONLY 250 BEETLES CAUGHT IN 8,300 TRAPS

GROVER B HILL MINIMIZES BEETLE FEAR

---1981---

ANNUAL CAMPAIGN AGAINST BEETLES BEGUN IN DET. AREA

LEO V CARD ASKS OHIO COOPERATION IN FIGHTING ABV

JL 3, 3-4

O 2, 20-5

JL 14, 25-3

S 7, 33-8

S 10, 1-22-3-1-

N 19, 1-12-1

MR 19, 13-2

MR 25, 7-1

AP 7, 4-13-5

JE 15, 22-8

JE 27, 19-5

JE 30, 5-24-2

AG 4, 1-4-4 2\*

S 10, 11-3

O 13, 1-1-3 CAN.

JL 1, 20-7

AG 6, 27-5 NITE

---1941---

METHODS OF ERADICATING PEST EXHIBITED AT STATE FAIR

S 1, 26-3

---1942---

FLINT-BATTLES JAP BEETLES FOUND IN CITY IN 8 PLACES

JL 30, 11-7

---1944---

STATE ASKED TO RENEW WAR ON JAP BEETLES

AP 2, 1-3-5 5\*M

START SETTING OUT 10,000 TRAPS IN MICHIGAN

JL 2, 1-3-7 5\*M

CONTROL PROGRAM MUST BE CONTINUED

S 3, 1-5-5 5XM

TRANSPORTED TO MICH IN SHIPMENTS OF FRUIT, VEGETABLES

D 8, 38-6

---1945---

179 BEETLES CAUGHT IN 7,000 TRAPS IN MICH CITIES

AG 16, 27-1

---1946---

GD RAPIDS-MICH TO USE MORE TRAPS IN JAP BEETLE HUNT

F 11, 6-2 NITE

TRAPS TO BE PLACED IN DET WITHIN FEW DAYS

MY 19, 1-12-5

ONLY 10 JAP BEETLES TRAPPED IN MICH.

AG 7, 27-7

JAP BEETLES DWINDLE IN MICH.

O 9, 17-5

---1948---

STATE AGRI DEPT MAKING A SUCKER OF JAP BEETLE

JL 7, 9-1 NITE

-----1953-----

F 4, 35-3

WAR ON JAP BEETLES IN MICH IN '52 NETS ONLY 88 BEETLES AT COST OF CATC  
OF \$17,600 TO STATE

JE 19, 16-5

DEPT. OF AGRI. TO PLACE TRAPS IN DET. YARDS TO TRAP ABOVE

S 29 17-2

STATE TRAPPING OF ABOVE THIS SEASON WINDS UP WITH FEW IN TRAPS; THIS  
CONSIDERED A GOOD SIGN

D 23, 4-2

STATE WINNING BATTLE TO STAMP OUT ABOVE

**--1954--**

JL 29, 10-6

ABOVE FOUND IN FRUIT TREES AT COLUMBUS AND NILES MICH

JL 29, 10-6-1H

JAPANESE BEETLES DISCOVERED IN COLOMA AND NILES

S 15, 24-7

BENTON HARBOR-\$10,000 FUND SET UP TO FIGHT ABOVE IN BERRIEN COUNTY

**-----1955-----**

JE 17, 40-6

MICH STARTS HUNT FOR JAPANESE BEETLES **--1957**

JL 14, F-7-1

STATE TRAPS CONTROL THEM-OLIVER

JL 25, 39-4

JAP BEETLES SPOTTED IN MICH.

O 18, 3-3

MARKED SUCCESS IN FIGHT AGST JAP BEETLE REPORTED BY MICH. AGRI. DEPT.

**-----1959-----**

O 25, A-23-2

TWO PLANS TO DUST DEARBORN, ALLEN PARK & MELVINDALE THIS WEEK-HELLS

N 15, A-10-4

MICH. UNITED CONSERVATION CLUBS URGED SUSPENSION OF SPRAYING IN MONROE AREA

**-----1960-----**

AP 1, B-13-1

3,000 JAPANESE BEETLES TRAPPED IN WAY E CO. DURING

MY 4, A-20-1

ON ROE-5,000 CARS CHECKS & 40 PLANTS CONFISCATED AT MICH.-OHIO LINE  
IN FIRST 2-DAYS OF ROADBLOCK INTENDED TO KEEP JAP BEETLES OUT OF STATE

**1960**

LANSING-A \$145,000 SPRAY PROGRAM IS IN PROSPECT TO CONTROL AN OUTBREAK OF JAP BEETLES IN MONROE COUNTY S 28 B-3-1

EMERGENCY APPROPRIATIONS COMMISSION TO MEET TO CONSIDER REQUEST FOR FUNDS TO COMBAT ABOVE INVASION

STATE SEEKS \$70,000 IN FUNDS FR. DEPT OF AGRICULTURE FOR WAR ON BEET-  
LES

## MELVINDALE WARS ON JAP BEETLES

## WINDS ARE FOES IN STATE'S FIGHT AGAINST ABOVE

**1961**

## STATE STEPS UP WAR ON BEETLES

PLANE TO SPRAY CITY & WAYNE CO. O 24TH FOR ABOVE-MATNEY

**---1962---**

MONROE-DEPT. OF AGRI. PROPOSES \$480,000 PROGRAM TO FIGHT JAPANESE BEETLE  
INVASIONS IN MONROE & LENA WEE COUNTIES 09, A-2-1 FIN3

STATE AGRIC. DEPT. PLANS SPRAYING IN MONROE & LENAEE COUNTIES AGAINST  
THEM FOR THE FIRST TIME. 0 12, C-12-3

INFESTS MONROE COUNTY & PARTS OF LENA WEE CO.-POPA 0 13. B-6-5

## MONEY SOUGHT TO BEGIN BEETLE BATTLE-POPA

MICH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED BY 2 LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES TO FIND \$183,200 TO FIGHT JAPANESE BEETLE-POPA

~~PROJECTS:~~ BEETLES: JAPANESE: MICHIGAN

1962

0 17, A-3-7

MONROE-FOREIGN ARMY OF JAPANESE BEETLES MASSED FORCES AT OHIO STATE LINE TO SOUTH OF HERE AWAITING OPPORTUNITY TO INVADE MICH AT FULL STRENGTH-CRELLIN, JIM

0 19, C-6-3 FIN5

STATE AGRIC. COMM. APPROVED TRANSFER OF \$183,200 FROM AGRIC. PROJECTS TO FIGHT THE BEETLE INVASION OF SOUTHEASTERN MICH-POPA

0 23, A-16-2

TEMPERANCE-MONROE ORGANIC CLUB PROTEST AERIAL SPRAYING OF 80,000 ACRES IN MONROE & LENAWEЕ COUNTIES TO KILL BEETLES

0 24, C-4-5

4 CONVERTED BOMBERS TO SPRAY IN MONROE & LENAWEЕ COUNTIES

0 27, A-8-6 FIN3

MONROE-MONORE ORGANIC CLUB PLANS SUIT TO PREVENT SPRAYING BEETLES

N 2, A-6-1

STATES WAR ON ABOVE WAITS ON WEATHER

N 4, A-22-4

MONROE-SHORT SUPPLY OF PESTICIDE DIELDRIN SLOWING ANTI-ABOVE SERIAL SPRAY PROGRAM IN MONROE & LENAWEЕ COUNTIES

N 7, B-4-1 MET 2

MONROE-FOES OF SPRAYING MONROE & LENAWEЕ CO. GIVE UP THERE & TO FIGHT SIMILAR CAMPAIGNS ELSEWHERE IN MICH.

N 9, C-6-4 MAIL

BLISSFIELD-MONROE ORGANIC CLUB WROTE IN WHITE LIME "DO NOT SPRAY" ON THE ORIE HOLTZ FARM

---1962---

N 22, C-16-1

SPRAYING OF 80,000 ACRES IN MONROE & LENAWEЕ COS. TO KILL ABOVE IS COMPLETED

N 24, A-6-8 FIN 3

GEORGE S. MCINTRYE SAYS JAPANESE BEETLE THREAT TO FARMS & GARDENS IN MONROE & LENAWEЕ COUNTIES IS ENDED

---1963---

JL 4, A-8-1

ANNUAL SEARCH FOR ABOVE BEING STARTED IN SOUTHERN MICH., WHERE 20,000 TRAPS ARE BEING INSTALLED

S 4, C-12-4

ST. JOSEPH-26,000 ACRES IN SOUTHWEST BATTLE CREEK MUST BE TREATED FOR THE BEETLES THIS FALL-6,000 ACRES AROUND WILLOW RUN AIRPORT IN YPSI ALSO

08, A-6-5 FIN 3

GOV. ROMNEY PROPOSED \$130,000 SPECIAL APPROPRIATION TO COMBAT ABOVE BEETLE INFESTATIONS IN CALHOUN & WASHTENAW COUNTIES

09, A-3-5

LEGISLATURE PASSED BILL FOR \$130,000 IN STATE FUNDS TO FIGHT ABOVE BEETLES

017, A-11-1

GOV. ROMNEY SIGNED BILL TO APPROPRIATE \$130,000 TO COMBAT THE BEETLES IN CALHOUN & WASHTENAW COUNTIES.

---1965---

Je 12, A-3-6

14,000 TRAPS TO BE DISTRIBUTED IN 6 COUNTY AREA BY PLANT INDUSTRIES DIV. OF MICH. CONSERVATION DEPT. IN WAR ON BEETLES

AG 13, C-7-7

LANSING-MICH. DEPT. AGRI. GEARING UP FOR ANNUAL WAR ON ABOVE



~~REDACTED~~ - BEETLES - JAPANESE - MICHIGAN

1965

S 22, C-17-6

MONROE-NUMBER ACRES IN SOUTH MONROE CO. & LENAWEЕ CO. CUT TO RECEIVE  
ANTI-JAPANESE BEETLE TREATMENT THIS FALL

---1968---

S 1, A-12-1

ABOVE WHICH IS PLAGUING BATTLE CRREK AREA; SEEMS TO BE BE-  
YOND HARM FROM LOCAL PESTICIDES-KERWIN S 15, B-8-3  
STATE APPROVES CONTROVERBSIAL PESTICIDE TO FIGHT ABOVE

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 2, 39-2

Federal Inspectors seek to learn if pest has come to area  
of Det. 1931 O 6, 20-5

Mich authorities watchful, as pest moves thru Ohio toward here

---1932---  
INVASION OF MICH. MAY BRING QUARANTINE.

S 19, 6-4

---1933---  
THE JAPANESE BEETLE IN MICHIGAN-EDIT

F 10, 18-1

THE BATTLE OF THE BEETLES BEING WAGED IN N J-EDIT

My 28, 1-6-2

JL 18, 28-2

JL 20, 6-8

JL 28, 1-2

Ag 7, 12-1

Ag 24, 106

S 8, 4-9-4

N 16, 9-2

AP 24, 21-3

DETROIT STARTS DRIVE AGAINST  
TRAPS SET FOR IN DETROIT-STOLL, JR  
TRAPS BEING SET IN CITY FOR

SPEAKING OF BUGS, HERE'S A TOUGH ONE-EDIT

1400 TRAPS CATCH 4 BEETLES IN A DAY.  
C E SMITH, CITY FORESTER, TRAPPING THEM IN 2 AREAS

---1935---  
DET. JOINS IN BATTLE ON ABOVE ---1936---  
STATE INTERESTS VETO BEETLE QUARANTINE IN MICHIGAN

---1937---

AP 16, 4-7 CITY

US WAGES WAR ON JAPANESE BEETLE  
BEETLE HORDE INVADES NEW YORK PENTHOUSES  
FOWLS LIKE JAP BEETLE

Ag 19, 1-7

Ag 29, 4-8-6

---1938---

S 25, 1-6-1

INVADES ILL. INDIANA & WIS. - EDIT ---1939---

JE 11, 6-5-1

HOW ABOVE ARRIVED IN U.S. - RATCLIFFE

JL 18, 1-5

HARTFORD, CONN. - HUNDREDS JAP BEETLES SET LOOSE IN STATE CAPITOL

JL 19, 1-7

JAP WASPS USED TO WAR ON JAP BEETLE IN NEW YORK

N 17, 47-1

DR. RUDOLPH GLASER SAYS A BEETLE-EATING WORM WILL SOON RID US OF ABOVE

---1940---

F 8, 14-3

U OF MD. HAS EPIDEMIC IN INCUBATION TO RID EAST OF JAP BEETLES

AP 30, 20-3-BS

SCIENCE SPREADS BACTERIA IN MARYLAND IN ATTP. TO WIN FIGHT OVER BEETLE

---1941---

JE 22, 1-1-8 CAN

NEW HAVEN, CONN. - GRUBS RELEASED JL 1 TO FIGHT BEETLE

Ag 7, 27-3 NITE

BEETLES HITCHING RIDES ON AIRPLANES

Ag 18, 1-1

WINSTED, CONN. - SKUNKS ELIMINATING BEETLES

Ag 12, 1-1

---1944---

F 20, 1-10-4

CONTINUE TO RAVAGE FARMLANDS DESPITE EXPERIMENTS IN CONTROL MEASURES

STOLL

---1947---

JL 12, 12-8

5 WOMEN HIRED AT LAGUARDIA TO FLICK BEETLES OFF PASSENGERS & PLANES

---1948---

JE 8, 9-4

KOREAN WASP PUT ON TRIAL ABOVE AT ARRISBURG, PA. -

JL 19, 1-1

WH ATON - J K PENDLETON CANCELS WAR ON JAP BEETLES

-N 28, 1-15-5 3\*

"CHLORDANE" NOW USED TO KILL ABOVE

JAP BEETLE QUARANTINE LIFTED IN NEW JERSEY

Ag 26, 8-3

-----1953-----

AGRI. DEPT. TO STOP ITS JAP BEETLE QUARANTINE PROGRAM BECAUSE IT IS NOT DOING MUCH GOOD

Ap 22, 8-2

Ap 28, 23-4

MICH. TO LEVY QUARRANTINE AGST SHIPPING IN OR OUT OF STATE OF NURSERY STOCK THAT MAY CARRY ABOVE IF FED. GOV'T DROPS WAR AGST ABOVE

Je 16, 11-2

ANNUAL WAR AGST ABO E GETS UNDER WAY IN MICHIGAN TODAY WITH FED. GOV'T HELP-TERHORST

-----1956-----

D 1, 1-5 MAIL

ANSING-MICHIGAN REPORTED WINNING FIGHT AGST ABOVE

---1959---

JL 23, 15-3

BONN-500 JAPANESE BEETLES REPORTED FOUND ON PLANES ARRIVING FROM US

S 20, D-8-1

JAPANESE BEETLES REPORTED ON RUN

---1961---

O 12, B-6-1

PLANES TO HELP WAYNE CO. WAR ON JAPANESE BEETLES

O 18, D-7-2 FIN 3

AGRI. DEPT. TAKING STEPS TO EXTEND FED. QUARANTINE ON JAPANESE BEETLE TO

10 ADDITIONAL STATES

---1962---

JL 29, E-1-1

27,000 ACRES IN MICH. SPRAYED TO GET RID OF ABOVE IN 1959, BIRDS KILLED BY SPRAY- OBLE

O 4, A-17-4 FIN 5

HOUSE PASSED & SENT SENATE BILL PROVIDING MICH. WITH UNDS TO COMBAT ABOVE

--1962--

D 23, D-5-3

300 ANIMALS & BIRDS FOUND DEAD IN SPRAYED AREA OF MONROE & LENAWEЕ COUNTIES KEPT IN FREEZERS AT ROSE LAKE WILDLIFE EXPERIMENT STATION TO TEST IF DEATH CAUSED BY BEETLES-CROWE

--1977--

JL 6, A-11-1-20

WASH-FED.GOV'T.ORDERS PLANES LEAVING DULLES AIRPORT FOR CALIF.

SPRAYED WITH DDT, FOUND LIVE JAPANESE BEETLES ON BOARD PLANE

JL 7, E-1-1

WASH-UNITED AIRLINES CREWS TO DUST CALIF. BOUND PLANES WITH DDT TO KEEP BEETLES FROM HITCHING RIDES TO WEST COAST

-1978-

JL 8, A-6-1

PHILA-BEETLES PLAGUE AIRPORT, PREFER PLANES TO PLANTS

N 14, B-8-4-AM

LANS-QUARANTINE HAS BEEN LIFTED BY STATE DEPT OF AGRICULTURE

-1995-

My 31 D 12-5

Pesty Japanese beetle crawls into Oakland Co.

WIRETS - BEETLES - JUNE - MICHIGAN

1935

MENACING MICHIGAN FARMERS

Form 1656

MY 24,14-3

**BEETLES: MICHIGAN**

1936

Form 1656

JE 23, 1-4

**BUG BEETLES DESTROY CROPS**

---1940---

JE 20, 9-6

**ELMER A. BEAMER EXPLAINS THAT ROSE CHAFERS ARE NOT JAPANESE BEETLES**

---1944---

F 16, 21-7

**BEETLE MAKES ITS APPEARANCE IN FLINT**

---1954---

F 21, 1-4-4

**BEETLES REMAIN MENACE TO MICH ELM TREES**

---1956---

N 18, A-4-6

**DEARBORN TWP-POWDER POST BEETLES REPORTED BY 3 NEIGHBORS HERE OF TURNING THEIR HOMES INTO SAWDUST**

N 20, 24-5 5\*

**DEARBORN TWP-3 FAMILIES IN NEW HOMES REPORTED HOMES BEING WRECKED BY ABOVE; FAMILIES FLOODED WITH PHONE CALLS & SIGHT SEERS**

---1957---

JA 31, 3-1

**DEARBORN TWP "BEETLE ROW" MAY SEEK STATE HELP-DONDY**

MR 21, 1-1

**DEARBORN TWP-BETTLES CHEWING UP 3 HOMES HERE IDENTIFIED AS YELLOW PINE BORDER, POWDER POST BEETLE & BLACK HONRED PINE BORER-WOLFF**

---1959---

AG 29, A-5-6

**MONROE-JAP BEETLES THREATEN CORN CROP IN MONROE COUNTY**

# BEETLES

1929

HAS 2 HEADLIGHTS & TAIL LIGHT, <sup>1656</sup> SCIENTIST FINDS MR 29, 2-7  
 POISON WORKS DEADLIEST IN SUN: ENTOMOLOGIST OBSERVES EFFECTS  
 OF BEETLES IN RESEARCH JL 24, 2-3  
 DR. H. RIDGLEY ROBINSON & WIFE BREAK RECORD FOR CATCHING JAPANESE BEETLES, 103,481 IN 3 WEEKS  
 --1930-- JL 27, 1-2-5 CAN.  
 MEXICAN BEAN BEETLE HAS AVERAGE LIFE OF 371 DAYS  
 S 26, 22-3  
 DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AS WASH. ANNOUNCED TEST BEING MADE TO CONTROL RAVAGES OF SOUTHERN PINE BEETLES  
 --1932-- JL 28, 12-7  
 TRAPS SET IN DET. AREA TO CATCH JAP BEETLES  
 --1933-- S 22, 2-8  
 NORTHWESTERN MAINE RAVAGED BY SPRUCE BARK BEETLES  
 F 18, 1-18-7 1\*  
 MARCEL ROLAND FINDS BEETLE ANTENNAE CAN DETECT POLE MAGNETIC WAVES  
 AP 16, 8-8 NOON  
 RICHMOND, VA-W.D. REED BUILDS DEVICE TO TRAP TOBACCO BEETLES  
 --1935-- JL 29, 15-3 CITY  
 US LEADS WORK IN FIGHT AGAINST. ABOVE



--1938--

MR 8, 1-6

HENRY BRASCH, DET. FILES DAMAGE SUIT VS 1ST NATL BANK CHARGES BEETLES IN HOME, RENTED FR BANK WRECKED FURNITURE

--1939--

MY 21, 4-7-8

BEETLES HAVE 4 EYES

--1941--

JE 12, 26-1

CURSES ON ROSE BEETLE-A PEST-EDIT

S 13, 1-23-8

CONTROL FOUND FOR POWDERPOSS BEETLE

JE 11, 17-5

--1943--

MICH. GARDENERS BESET BY FLEA BEETLES

--1944--

F 21, 17-1

WHITE-FRINGED BEETLE NOW IN 5 STATES

AG 23, 9-1

WARSAW, NY-JAY SMITH PLANTED MOTH BALLS WITH CUCUMBERS: BEETLES LEFT THEM ALONE

D 10, 1-3-1 5\* M

MSC WARNS BEETLES MAY ENTER HOUSE IN DOG FOOD

--1948--

JE 14, 6-6

BELGIUM'S POTATOES THREATENED BY HORDE BEETLES

JL 2, 30-4

COLORADO BEETLE FOUND ABOARD AQUITANIA: BRITISH ON ALERT

JL 14, 1-5

GALESBURG-HOARDES ELM LEAF BEETLES INFEST ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL

--1949--

AP 7, 22-4

WEST EUROPE BANDS TOGETHER TO FIGHT COLORADO BEETLE

--1954--

AP 4, B-18-6

CLEANING GROUNDS & TREES HELPS CURB DUTCH ELM DISEASE

--1959--

JE 24, 1-6

AMER. MUSEUM NATURAL HISTORY HAS GIANT BEETLE-LYLE

- NYC-GOLIATHUS GOLIATHUS, BEETLE SO BIG IT COULD PEEL & EAT AN ENTIRE BANANA DIES JL 9, 8-5
- PIETERMARTIZBURG-CONG. OF MET. METH. CHURCH IS DRIVEN FROM ITS 100 YR OLD BUILDING BY DEATH WATCH BEETLES JL 16, 21-8
- NYC-U.S. SPRAYS FRANCE AIRLINE PLANES TO HALT IMPORT OF BEETLES Ap 17, B-12-3
- EUROPEAN INSECT KNOWN AS OAT BEETLE FOUND IN US CROPS FOR FIRST TIME ---1962--- Ag 9, C-9-6 FIN 3
- NEW FAD IS SCARAB BEETLES (LIVE) WITH DIAMOND GIRDEE ON CHAIN TO BE WORN AS PIN D 20, C-1-1
- AGRIC. DEPT ADVISES PEOPLE WHO BUY & WEAR LIVE BEETLES AS COSTUME JEWELRY TO DESTROY THEM AS MAY ESCAPE & DAMAGE CROPS OR FORESTS ---1963--- Mr 12, B-2-6 FIN 3
- DEPT. OF AGRI. SAYS JEWELLED BEETLES ARE PERIL TO CROPS IN AMERICA Ap 1, A-3-6
- SAN ANTONIO-SMALL BLACK BEETLES THAT LIVE UNDERGROUND HAVE COME UP BECAUSE OF RECENT RAINS & ARE THICK ON EXPRESSWAYS CAUSING TRAFFIC ACC. & ROADS TO BE SLICK MY 27, B-4-4 34.

--1965--

S 21, A-8-4

MOSCOW--RUSSIA SAID HAS WIPED OUT THE COLORADO BEETLES WITH CHEMICAL SPRAY THAT INVADED CROPS AT LATVIA LITHUANIA & KALININGRAD ALONG BAL-TIC SEA

--1971--

JE 14, B-1-4 E

RICHMOND TWP--FARM HAS BEEN IMPLANTED WITH CEREAL LEAF BEETLE BY ICH STATE UNIVER BIOLOGISTS FOR STUDY--WOWK

-1987 -

S 30, A\_3-4

Cambridge-'beetlemania' exhibit at Harvard U

-1990

F 5 B 5-1

Beetles ate their way through a quarter of 5,000 priceless volumes at library in Cornwall-Britain

-1992-

O 5 A 2-1

The pine shoot beetle puts a bite on MI Christmas tree growers. - St John

-1993-

Ap 4 A 2-1

Hungerford's crawling water beetle is swimming to the en-dangered species list. - St John

BEETLES

1999

O 22 A 5-1

San Fran.-beetles killing northern California's majestic  
oaks from inside out;details

BEETS, ABEL J.: SHREDDER FIRM

1987

Ag 6 E-1-2  
Owns shredding firm Data Destruction.--Vlasic

BEETS, DOUGLAS M. :RAPIST

1969  
JA 28, A-10-1

SENTENCED BY JUDGE PIGGINS TO 40-50 YEARS IN PRISON FOR  
RAPING A 16 YEAR OLD BABYSISTER IN ROMULUS TOWNSHIP -GALLAGHER

1961

BEETS, DR. W. CLARENCE : KENT COUNTY PHYSICIAN

F 15, C-12-4

TELLS PUBLIC IT MUST HELP KEEP HEALTH COSTS DOWN TO KEEP BLUE CROSS-  
BLUE SHIELD RATES IN HAND-OLIVER

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ - BEETS - MICHIGAN

1935

Form 1656

O 27,1-6-1

DR J E LOTILA & DR G H COONS DISCOVER METHOD OF STOPPING DISEASE WHICH  
HAS THREATENED BEET PLANTS-EDIT



BEETS : ~~PRICES~~ MISC

1944

N 24, 12-5

OPA FIXES CEILING PRICES FOR IMPORTED BEET PULP

-9'8

-1991--

J130,A-1-1

==

DesMoines-farmer foudn father's wedding band lost 50yrs  
ago on a beet

1957

BEEUNKES, ADELIA - NUTRITIONIST

N 28,40-1

SAYS AMERICANS ARE BEING DUPED BY CORE-ALLS

---1961---

JA 26, C-1-1

SPEAKS IN DET. SAYS FOOD FADS SPOL EATING HABITS-KOPERA

---1962---

F 15, A-19-4

SAYS CONTINUING RISE IN FOOD FADDISM PROVES PUBLIC LIKES HUMBUG-KOPERA

---1966---

JE 24, A-14-5 3\*

HOLLAND-DIED JE 23, AGE 56

BEEVER, WILLIAM V.:

SHOOTING:

DETROIT

1960

ABOVE, 17, SHOT & WOUNDED BY PATROLMAN DONOVAN STOCKBRIDGE AS HE TRIED  
TO FLEE IN A STOLEN CAR

MR 30, A-13-4

MR 31, C-14-7 14

CRITICAL

BEFFA, HARVEY:

FALLSTAFF BREWING CORP OFFICIAL

1961

JE 5, B-8-4

IN DETROIT TO INTRO. ABOVE'S BEER TO 200 NEW DISTRIBUTORS IN MICHIGAN  
& OHIO

BEFFREY, THOMAS G.: POLICEMAN: SAGINAW, MICH

1960

IS NEW PRES. OF MICH. FRATE NAL ORDER OF POLICE

JE 15, R-8-1

BE-FIT, INC.

1995

S 08 D 12-1

Born to be Fit fitness carnival at ADams/Butzel rec complex, run by Be-Fit,Inc.-Larabee

1977

~~BEG, MIRZA HAMEEEDULLAH: INDIAN OFFICIAL~~

JA28,A-5-1

NAMED BY PRIME MIN INDIRA GANDHI AS NEW CHIEF JUSTICE OF  
COURT.

BEGAN, MRS JULIA : WINNER

1977

N 11, D-4-1

O ZIM, MINN WINS \$114,000 IN MICH SUPERDRAWING

N 18, A-3-2

GIFT TICKET STILL PAYING OFF COLLECTED ANOTHER \$100,000



1965

BEGAY, MRS. GRACE - DOVE CREEK, COLO. - YOUNG MOTHER

MY 2, A-18-3

ABOVE NAVAJO INDIAN, AGE 12, HAS 10 DAY OLD DAUGHTER-HUABAND HAROLD, 24  
IS COAL MINER

BEGAY, YAZZIE: NAVAJO

1971

~~Ag 18, C-6-3~~ RACE

CONTENDS T AT FUTURE OF NAVAJO HINGES ON EDUCATION OF  
TRIBE'S YOUTH--RAGLAND

JA 24, B-4-3

BEVERLY HILLS-CABBING STRIFE AT COLUMBIA PICTURES, MAKES  
BIG MONEY FOR CO, FIRED FOR TAKING SOME, BEING  
REINSTATED 'WITH MENTAL CARE'

F 6, B-3-1

NEW YORK-FILM EXEC, ACCUSED OF MISHANDLING CORPORATE FUNDS,  
HAS RESIGNED AS PRES. OF COLUMBIA PICTURES INDUSTRIES, INC

F 7, D-6-1

NEW YORK-HE QUILTS AT COLUMBIA, HE MISUSED FILM FIRM'S FUNDS

F 12, A-1-2

DC-SEC TO PROBE MOVIE PAYOFFS, PROFIT REPORTS, FINANCING  
OF HIGH LIVING BY STARS, EXECs

AP 1, A-19-1

LA=CHGD WITH GRAND THEFT OF STUDIO FUNDS& FORGERY

AP 5, B-20-2 AM

BURBANK, CALIF-PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHGD BK THAT HE ~~SAKE~~ STOLE  
\$40,000 FROM COLUMBIA PICTURES

AP 26, A-9-1 AM

PASADENA, CALIF-FIRED MOVIE PRESIDENT DENIES FORGERY CHARGE

-1978-

My 18, C-13-5 N

LA-ADMITS FORGERY

Je 29, B-15-5

BURBANK-FINED \$5000 FOR STEALING \$40,000, GETS 3YRS

PROBATION

-1979-

Ag 23, A-1-5

BEGELMAN LEAVES COLUMBIA AMID HINTS OF SCANDAL. How DID  
LA TIMES MISS ON THIS STORY?

BEGEMAN, CHARLES R.:

GMC ENGINEER

1962

DISCOUNTS AUTO F MES AS CAUSE OF CANCER-OLIVER  
-1978-

JA 8, A-3-1

S 24, C-23-1

AGE 62 DIED S 21

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 23, 1-3

Kidnaped, Ap 19, wife trying to raise ransom, police  
guard home Ap 24, 1-5

Still missing today, wife silet on kidnaping

Ap 25, 1-8

Fear of hoax halts ransom, Mrs B. get phone call  
agreeing to take \$6,500 - police quit investigation

Ap 26, 1-3

Returns home Ap 25, says family paid \$12,000 for his  
release, tells kidnaping tale Ap 25, 1-8 BB

Phone call reducing ransom to \$6,500 proved hoax

HOME, 532 CENTRAL AVE, BOMBED	JE 10	JE 11, 1-8
WIFE, CLARA, DIED JL 12,		JE 12, 1-5
HENRY ANDREWS, HELD FOR TRIAL UNDER \$50,000 BOND IN CASE		AG 30, 6-1
TRIAL STARTED O 21, BEFORE JUDGE WEBSTER	O 31, 1-7	O 21, 48-6
HENRY ANDREWS, SENTENCED TO 35-50 YRS AT MARG, BY JUDGE		
WEBSTER O 31		N 13, 2-5 FINALS
GUARD PLACED AROUND HOME, DUE TO THREATS	D 14, 1-8	
JOSEPH LAAMAN FOUND GUILTY D 14 OF KIDNAPPING		
LAMAN, SENTENCED, D 21, BY JUDGE MURPHY TO 30-40 YRS AT JACK-		D 21, 1-8
SON		AP 23, 1-1
VIRGIL HARMAN GIVEN 15-30 YRS AT MARQUETTE		
GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING		AG 11, 12-4 BITE
DIED OF RR FALL IN HOME, 73 YRS OLD		F 13, 6-5

BEG ENTERPRISES

1991

N 5, B-5-1

Attempts to force sale of Great Lakes Bancorp is ill-timed



1965

BEGER, BRUNO - FRANKFURT, GERMANY BUSINESSMAN- EX-NAZI

S 30, F-6-5

BONN-CHARGED WITH PICKING LIVING VICTIMS FOR MUSEUM OF SKELETONS TO  
PROVE SUPERMAN RACE THEORIES AT STRASSBURG UNIV.-TERRY

3 YRS

---1971---

AP 6, A-4-1 LF

SENTENCED TO 12 YRS IN JAIL FOR SENDING THOUSANDS OF JEWS TO  
AUSCHWITZ DEATH CAMP

BEGG, BARBARA- SOCIETY

1965

& VIRGINIA IVES BOWED AT DANCE-BREITMEYER

D 22, E-1-6

BEGG, DAVID : MAIL CARRIERS

1984

O 1, D-12-1D

HILL CITY SD-& 3 OTHERS TURN COWBOY FOR VACTION

D 13, F-2-1AM

TRAVELED TO U.S. WESTERN RAGE LANDS TO SAMPLE HARD LIFE OF  
19TH CENTURY COWBOY.

BEGG, HARRY T. III - CHILD CUSTODY

1976

MY 2, A-18-1

CIVILDIST.CT.JUDGE F.SANFORD LEVY RULED HE COULD VISIT SON,  
BUT NOT TOUCH BABY

BEGG, JEAN F. : MURDERED

1985

Mr 24, B-2-1

Demetrius L. Leige 19 & Charles K. Echols 20 held in slaying  
of Begg 79, of Det-McClearn

1944

~~BEGG, JOHN T.: MEDICAL CORPS:~~

Form 1656

JE 16, 5-1

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

Ag 26, 7-1

NAMED ADJUTANT, ALTUS, OKLA. HOSPITAL

BEGG, R.S. - STUTZ MOTOR CO

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 28, 6-6-2

Appointed chief engineer of Stutz

-----1930-----

Mr 23, 6-2-8

Appointed chief engineer for Midland Steel Products Co.

-----1957----- D 26, 39-2

OBITUARY; DIES AT 70 YRS OF AGE IN CLEVELAND MOTORS

---1967---

JA 9, C-10-7

WIFE MARY, 79, DIED JA 7

BEGG, VICTOR : ISLAMIC

1989

Mr 4, B-1-2

Offers Muslim reaction to book Satanic Verses by Rushdie=  
Hamada



BEGGARS - AUSTRIA

1934

Form 1656

VIENNA KEEPS CLOSE WATCH ON HORDES OF BEGGARS

0 7,1-3-2 MICH

-----1935-----

0 8,10-1

BEGGARS & LOAFERS PLACED IN CAMP

-----1958-----

JA 17, 31-5

VIENNA-BEGGERS GO BACK TO MEDIEVAL CUSTOM OF MARKING DOOR POSTS OF HOMES THEY VISITED WITH STRANGE SIGNS WHICH TELL FELLOW BEGGARS ALL THEY NEED TO KNOW-JANITSCHKE

BEGGING - BRAZIL

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 29, 6-3

Panhandling an art in Para - Patric

---1934---

MR 18, 1-18-8 2\*

SAO PAULO BEGGARS HAVE VILLAS & PLENTY OF CASH

TINA DUTON, CHG WITH ABOVE FORFEITS \$500 BAIL

AG 13, 2-7

-----1959----- Mr 25, 41-3

LOS ANGELES-FRANK CRAWFORD PAYS \$100 FINE FOR ATTEMPTING TO BEG 25 CENTS FROM PLAINCLOTHES POLICEMAN LAST JAN. 30TH; HAD \$ 9,000 ON HIM AT TIME

-----1961----- AG 5, A-3-8

LOS ANGELES-JOS. MORRIS, 90, JAILED ON A STREET FOR BEGGING IS TAKEN TO HOSPITAL; HE DIED JUL 20TH

-1984-

AP19, C-2-1E

WALNUT CREEK-BEGGIN GUITARIST DANIEL DAWNING FACES JAIL TERM

-1991-

Ap 18 A 3-1

Berkeley, CA - Panhandlers will be handed 25¢ vouchers that can be used for food, laundromats or bus rides.

Je 28 F 1-5

Next month people will be able under the Berkeley Cares program to buy vouchers to hand out to panhandlers. - Martelle

---1991---

S 26, A-3-1

SanFran-Fed.JudgeWm.H.Orrick rules begging just free speech

1938

BEGGING: CANADA

Form 1656

MY 26, 1-2

109 JOBLESS BEGGING AT VANCOUVER ARRESTED

---1957---

D 19, 16-1

TORONTO--CAROLERS NOT PERMITTED TO SING FOR MONEY

BEGGARS - CHINA

1928

My 28, 15-3

Describing the wiles of the beggar at Fekin  
bazar; Gould

Form 1656

The Detroit News

BEGGING : CUBA

1936

Form 1656

N 29, 1-21-3

HOW TO BEAT THE CUBAN BEGGARS-LYMAN ATWOOD

# BEGGARS & BEGGING : DETROIT

1927

Form 1656

FLOYD KNAPP, CHI., DISMISSED OF CHARGE  
 DOROTHY GLEASON, 10, 2 BROTHERS, DESERTED BY FATHER: TAKEN BY POLICEWOMEN  
 IN CADILLAC SQ, MR 23  
 DOROTHY GLEASON, 2 BROTHERS IN DETENTION HOME TEMPORARILY- JL 6, 19-3  
 PAUL HARRISON, WIFE, BLIND, SENT OUT OF CITY FOR BEGGING- O 9, 1-1-5  
 PATRICK D MURPHY GETS SUSPENDED SENTENCE  
 7 MEN GET HOUSE CORRECTION TERMS FOR BEGGING  
 N 4, 40-4

---1929---

JUDGE J. BRENN N. TO GIVE JAIL SENTENCES INSTEAD OF FINES- JE 18, 1-2  
 JOHN J DILLON, DET. POLICE, CONGRATULATED BY MAYOR LODGE FOR HIS ACTIVI-  
 TIES IN REDUCING BEGGING IN DET.  
 FRANK MORRISON ASKS POLICEMAN FOR HANDOUT  
 ROBT. L HACKETT ASKS PERMISSION TO BEG  
 S 22, 4-8-5

---1930---

LAWRENCE POTASCHYNSKI JAILED  
 PETE SKARBAS ARRESTED: GIVEN 30 DAYS: HAD \$24 IN POCKET- JL 9, 32-8  
 MRS BOOTS BLANGER, MRS JULIA DOYLE, MARY STOTLER HELD FOR BEGGING  
 AG 7, 27-4  
 JOS. TARQUINTO WITH \$1,000 GIVEN 2 HRS. TO LEAVE DET.- AG 16, 2-4  
 JOS. FAY, FAKE DEAF MUTE, GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC.  
 O 20, 34-4  
 ALBERT DENSMORE, WITH BANK ACCT., ORDERED FROM CITY  
 N 6, 1-8  
 FRANK BRYNE GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR ATTEMPTING TO BEG



---1932---

EUGENE CRAWFORD, BLIND, GETS SUSPENDED SENTENCE

PENNY PANTRY SELLS FOOD DISCS TO GIVE TO BEGGARS

HARRY MURPHY, DEAF MUTE, GETS 30 DAYS: FAKE

HARRY FARROW, FRANK HAGGERTY GIVEN 30 DAYS EACH

HENRY HINSPETTER HELD FOR BEGGING WITH \$59.60 ON PERSON-D 4, 1-12-4

"ONE EYE" EDDIE WOODS EXPOUNDS FINE ART OF BEGGING-CARLISLE-

MY 19, 2-7

JL 10, 1-1-5

AG 6, 17-1

AG 10, 1-2

S 3, 7-7

D 11, 1-5-3

D 16, 2-5

SAY DET. IS BEST MOOCHERS' CITY-A.M. SMITH

JOE ZWACK SENTENCED TO STAY OUT OF JAIL

---1933---

JIMMY MORRISSEY GETS 10 DAYS

THOS. GALLIERS, ON BUM FOR 35 YRS., SENT TO WORK

MIKE TEHN, 10 DAYS IN DET. H OF C

JOS CLARKE, WIFE, CONVICTED BEGGING

WM DARR GIVEN 10 DAYS OR \$5 FINE

PETER MORAN, WM DIXON GET 90 DAYS

JUMPING JOHN DILLON GIVES INSIDE OF ART-JACKSON

JUDGE SCALLEN SENT. 8 FOR BEGGING

13 GIVEN PRISON TERMS

23 JAILED BY JUDGE SCALLEN

HARRY JULBERT HELPS 2 GET LODGING FOR WINTER AT DET. H OF C.

---1934---

ANDREW MISCAVAGE SENT. 30 DAYS

FRANKIE WURCZYK & OTHER BEGGARS HEAVE SIGH FOR DEAR DEPRESSION DAYS-  
COUSIN

AP 12, 1-5

MY 5, 1-7 WSC

MY 17, 2-4

JE 23, 2-1

JL 24, 1-4

S 15, 9-2

N 26, 2-5-1

N 27, 6-4

N 29, 21-6 WSC

D 2, 7-2

D 28, 10-1

MY 1, 6-1

MY 7, 29-2

Form 1656

ISAIAH MATTEN, \$3 FINE OR 15 DAYS FOR BEGGING  
 8 GET SENTENCES OF 90 DAYS EACH ---1935---

PATRICK REEDY BEGS, BUT HAS 26¢ IN POCKET: JUDGE COTTER PUTS HIM ON PROBATION & ORDERS THAT RESTITUTION BE MADE TO PATR. RICHARD McDONOUGH

SAME

JOHN STEEL & HAROLD O'Rourke FINED \$5 EACH FOR BEGGING  
 MIKE GARVEY ARRESTED: HAD 600 NICKELS, 2,140 PENNIES & 100 DIMITS

AMER. LEGION ASKS CURB OF "ARMY" VETS

CASH DOLLAR SENT 30 DAYS

JAS. SCOVILLE, BEGGAR WITH CAR, SENT 30 DAYS

JACK AMES TREATS BEGGAR TOO GOOD: GETS HIT ON HEAD WITH MILK BOTTLE FOR NOT HAVING LIQUOR AT HIS HOME

CHAS. CARR GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR BEGGING

MAN WASHES WINDSHIELDS TO BUY BREAD FOR CHILDREN

JNO BRISSELL ARRESTED FOR 74TH TIME FOR BEGGING: TOLD TO ENTER ELOISE OR GET 90 DAYS

VICTOR LOONEY, 90 DAYS EXTRA FOR CONTEMPT COURT

HENRY VOLLMER, YALE GRAD, HEIR TO \$2,000 ESTATE, ARRESTED

S 1, 7-1

O 23, 9-4

JA 6, 1-1-2

JA 13, 1-1-2 CAN.

AP 20, 4-2

MY 18, 5-5

JE 5, 8-6

JE 6, 6-4

N 20, 28-8 B S

MY 22, 21-4

JL 4, 5-1

AG 1, 3-1

AP 20, 3-2

MY 4, 9-6

MY 30, 1-4-2 3\*

ALBERT KNIGHT GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE	---1937---	N 23, 8-3
WALTER SIKORSKI GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR BEGGING	---1938---	JA 19, 7-2
HENRY JANSKI GETS SUSPENDED SENTC. FOR BEGGING	---1939---	AP 21, 6-8
MRS. LENA BELLANN & MRS. ANNA DAVIS PLEAD GUILTY TO BEGGING CHARGES	---	D 20, 16-4
MICHAEL COLESNIKE SENTC. TO 30 DAYS	---1940---	D 5, 1-7
PATRICK SEITZ SENTC. TO 10 DAYS FOR BEGGING	---1941---	JL 1, 7-4
WILMER PARKER SENTC. 5 DAYS FOR REFUSING FOOD		JD 7, 2-8
EMMETT WILTSIE SENTC. 60 DAYS & REFUSED BEGGARS' LICENSE		O 12, 4-13-3
WALTER KRULL ARRESTED FOR 78TH TIME		O 23, 3-2
GENTER ADAMS SENTC. TO 30 DAYS		D 9, 28-3
DAVE YOUNG BACK IN JAIL FOR 90 DAYS FOR PANHANDLING		D 23, 2-1 BS
\$1,435 IN POSTAL SAVING CERT. FOUND ON WILLIAM CUSCK WHEN IN COURT FOR BEGGING	---1943---	O 9, 1-2
ASSAD FARHA GIVEN 30 DAYS	---1945---	S 28, 17-4
POLICE SAY BLIND MUSICIANS LURED HERE AS BEGGARS	---1946---	MR 14, 1-6 BS 2
HELEN HOPPESTEDT GIVEN 1 YR PROBATION FOR BEGGING		MR 17, 1-18-4
JOBS AVAILABLE FOR BLIND BEGGARS		MR 19, 27-4

LEE CHONG, BEGGAR, ARRESTED: POLICE FIND \$380 IN POCKETS - AP 8, 4-2 BS 2  
 DET STREET SINGERS HIT BAN ON BEGGING - AP 18, 25-3  
 MRS JOSEPHINE HOPPENSTEDT, BLIND, PUT ON PROBATION - AP 24, 6-5  
 LEE WOOD GIVEN 30 DAYS: - MY 2, 35-2 BS 2  
 GENTER ADAMS FINED \$100 OR 90 DAYS: ARTHUR PARKS, 90 DAYS - AG 19, 1-2  
 CLIFFORD L PRICE, BLIND, ACCUSED BEGGING - AG 21, 10-5  
 CLIFFORD PRICE PUT ON PROBATION FOR YR. FOR BEGGING, COURT ORDERS JOB  
 FOUND FOR HIM - S 25, 13-2 NITE  
 POLICE TO CONTINUE TO ENFORCE LAW VS BEGGING - D 6, 24-1  
 ---1947---  
 BLIND MUSICIANS TO GET HEARING - F 28, 10-7  
 BLIND MUSICIANS DENIED INJUNCTION TO CONT STREET STROLLING - JE 18, 8-5  
 ---1948---  
 NICK WILLIS GUILTY BEGGING: GETS 30 DAYS ON HIS OWN REQUEST - A 18, 1-17-3  
 WALTER JAMES, BLIND BEGGAR, GIVEN PROBATION - O 9, 2-4  
 MRS PAULINE HEATON, BLIND, GUILTY BEGGING - O 26, 36-7  
 MRS JOSEPHINE HOPPENSTEDT GIVEN 1 YR PROBATION - N 1, 1-2  
 ALPHONSUS HARPER LOSES \$1,000 TO PANHANDLER, ROBT FORD - N 17, 43-2  
 POLK MCNEESE, BLIND LANDLORD, SEIZED AS BEGGAR  
 ---1949---  
 MRS PAULINE HEATON ACQUITTED BEGGING CHARGE - MY 4, 25-1

---1949---  
PROS. O'BRIEN ASSURES METRO. COUNCIL FOR BLIND OF BAN ON BLIND BEGGARS

JE 9, 22-1

EDWIN ALLEN FINED \$10

JE 14, 13-3

GENTER ADAMS, BEGGER, FOUND WITH \$3,579 BANKBOOK

F 16, 3-7

LUTHER M GIBSON GIVEN 30 DAYS; ASKS IT BE SUSPENDED SO HE CAN PAY INCOME TAX ON \$1,200 HE GOT BY BEGGING

MR 16, 5-1

AP 7, 14-7

JAMES BAKER HELD

---1952---

MY 16, 18-5

MRS. DOROTHY WILLIS AWAITS SENTENCE FOR SENDING 8 YR OLD SON ROB'T OUT TO BEG MONEY

---1953---

JA 29, 1-6 BS 2

CLAREN E W. CASS GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR TRYING TO BEG MONEY OFF OF JUDGE GROAT

AG 26, 18-1

GENTER ADAMS, BEGGAR WITH BANK DEPOSIT OF \$5,000, GIVEN 90 DAYS

D 16, 76-1

FRED JOHNSON, PANHANDLER WHO PLAYED DEAF & DUMB, GIVEN 60 DAYS

---1954---

JL 16, 9-2

GENTER ADAMS STARTS 49TH JAIL TERM FOR REFUSAL TO PAY FINE

O 2, 14-6

PETER A GRANT FINED 15 DAYS IN JAIL FOR POSING AS DEAF BUTE

---1955---

O 6, 28 -1

GENTER ADAMS, 65, JAILED 22 TIMES FOR BEGGING, IS FOUND TO HAVE BANK ACCOUNT OF OVER \$5,000

O 19, 8-7

ARBHIE LIENERTH IN COURT ON BEGGING CHG. GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR BEGGING

**BEGGARS & BEGGING : DETROIT**

1956

**RICHEST MAN, GENTER ADAMS, WHO HAS \$5,702 IN BANK IS NABBED 29TH TIME FOR BEGGING** JE 13, 3-2

**GENTER ADAMS, 66, WITH BANK ACC UNT OF \$5,736 FOUND BEGGING AGAIN** S 24, 24-1

**GENTER ADAMS, DETROIT'S RICHEST BEGGER, GIVEN 90 DAYS** S 25, 6-4

**YULE SHOPPERS WARNED OF BEGGAR RACKET DURING SHOPPING SEASON** D 11, 14-3 1H

**POLICE TO PICK UP BEGGING CAROLERS--SCHACHERN**

**---1957---**

**GENTER ADAMS, RICH BEGGAR, PREFERENCES 90 DAYS TO \$100 FINE** JA 3, 3-4

**GENTER ADAMS, PROFESSION BEGGAR WITH A \$5,700 BANK BALANCE, BACK IN JAIL AGAIN FOR 37TH TIME ON ABOVE CHG.** MY 9, 24-1

**GENTER ADAMS, 66, GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR BEGGING AGAIN** MY 10, 43-1

**DETROIT'S WEALTHIEST BEGGER, GENTER ADAMS, FINISHES JAIL TERM & MAY GO BACK IN** JE 6, 59-7

**RICHEST BEGGER, GENTER ADAMS, 66, COMMITTED TO IOWA STATE HOSPITAL** JL 27, 12-7

**ALBERT S. FALK, 65, & HIS JOB AS PROFESSIONAL BEGGER--LUTZ** ---1958---  
AP 29, 1-6

-----1959----- F27, 35-5  
DAN JONES GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR BEGGING ON WASHINGTON BLV.

-----1966----- S 17, A-7-5  
SERVING 3 DAYS FOR BEGGING ON STREET CORNER IS WALTER R..SAIN  
J.B. PANHANDLING HAVING ITS OWN RECESSION-YOURT ST 29, D-1-1

-----1980----- MR. 28, B-1-2  
BLIND WILL DUKE SITS ON DOWNTOWN CORNER WITH STEREO TAPE  
DECK.-CAUFFIEL JE 24, B-1-1

NO ONE KNOWS HOW MANY 'BAG' PEOPLE DOWNTOWN BUT NUMBERS  
HAVE RISEN WITH UNEMPLOYMENT & HIGHER PRICES-FREEDBERG

-1982- F 8, A-3-3  
NORTHWOOD ANNIE COLLECTS BOTTLES TO PAY ROYAL OAK RENT, &  
SUPPORT HER SON 31-CRITTENDON Mr 9, A-1-2

CHARACTERS GO TO LIBRARY REGULARLY-CAUFFIEL  
-1990- Ag 1 H-1-2

Interviews with some of Det's homeless.--keenan  
-1991- Je 18 A 10-1

Reclaim Downtown Detroit. - Edit

O 28, B-1-4

Hard times, shelters fill up, more turn to begging to survive welfare cuts-Cole

-1992-

J1 7, A-1-1

Downtown firms offer fliers in campaign against beggars-Ingersoll

J1 9, A-10-1

Get tough on panhandlers-Edit

J1 10, A-10-1

Merchants aim at beggars not 'homeless'-Johnson

J1 9, B-3-2D

WORDing of clier to be changed-Ingersoll J1 23, B-6-1 WW  
Soundoff-Giving money to pandhandler,why?why not?,have beggars  
become aggressive,Det.Central Bus.Dist.has anti-begger cam-  
paign-Wowk



-1995-

Je 05 D 10-5

Many Red Wings fans harassed by panhandlers; opinions on how to handle beggars asking for money-Jihad

1999

J1 20 C 1-2

Profile on panhandlers; Jack Dewberry, spends days at Lodge service drive & Abbott; MGM Casino there now; there's a crackdown

BEGGING: GREAT BRITIAN

1957

JA 28, 1-1

LONDON-BRITISH GETTING EMBARRASSED ABOUT NUMBER OF BEGGING ENVOYS &  
COMMITTEES DISPATCHED TO U.S.

-----1958-----

AP 18, 37-1

ART OF BEGGING IN LONDON IN 1858-STODDARD

BEGGARS - HUNGARY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 30,4-2

BUDAPEST TO ~~ISSUE~~ COINS FOR BEGGARS

BEGGING - ILLINOIS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 9,1-6

CHICAGO-DEATH REVEALS THAT JACOB GERMANI, PANHANDLER HAD \$7100 IN BANK

---1935---

JA 15,28-5 CITY

FRANK HOJTECKI REVEALS BEGGARS TAXI AROUND CITY

---1936---

JL 15,13-3

CHI-JOHN LISTON HAS \$48,000 BANK ACCOUNT, FINED \$400 FOR BEGGING, PREFERS JAIL TO FINE

--1944--

D 30, 1-1

GRIFFIN JORDAN, CRIPPLE, TAP DANCED HIMSELF INTO A \$25 FINE

-----1956-----

AG 14, 28-2

CHICAGO-NEARLY 175 PANHANDLERS REMOVED FR. CIRCULATION AMONG DEM. CONVENTION VISITORS

---1975---N23, B-3-1

ROBERT FREIDMAN 43, COMMITTED TO ILLINOIS MENTAL INSTITUT@O

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 12, 6-8

It one had the choice of country in which to be poor  
then India would be lнад to choose, a beggars paradise -  
Little

1948

BEGGARS : ITALY

ROME-NUMBER OF BEGGARS IN CITY REACHES 100,000  
MR 25, 29-3  
-----1959-----

JA 13, 21-4

ROME-POLICE CLOSE PASQUALE PUGLIESE, 40, SCHOOL FOR BEGGARS DUE TO VIOLATION OF ONE OF HIS RULES

JA 14, 1-5 LF

MILAN-BEGGAR POSING AS DEAF MUTE ARRESTED AFTER YELLING IN DISPUTE

1954

BEGGING : JAPAN

JA 28, 40-4

FIND MANY OF "DISABLED" JAPANESE WAR VETERANS BEGGING COULD PASS ARMY  
PHYSICAL EASY

BEGGARS - MEXICO

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 12, 1-4-1 MICH

OPEN WAR TO ABOLISH BEGGARS; 1500 ROUNDED UP IN 4 DAYS

---1937---

N 28, 1-1-7

MEX. BEGGARS BEG FOR REGISTRATION UNDER NAME OF "THE NATL SYNDICATE OF BEGGARS"

MY 12, 1-5 BS 2

MEX CITY-BEGGARS FORM UNION TO REJECT PENNIES



# BEGGARS - MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 17, 1-2-4

FRED E GORDON HELD FOR HEARING RAGGED CHILDREN IN DEARBORN TO BEG FROM DOOR TO DOOR  
 -----1936-----  
 F 20, 34-1 BL STR

PETOSKEY-CHARGE MR & MRS DANIEL HILL FORCED 2 BOYS TO BEG FOR FOOD  
 F 22, 2-1

PETOSKEY; MR. & MRS. DANIEL HILL FACE TRIAL FOR FORCING 2 SONS TO BEG FOR FAMILY LIVING  
 ---1946---  
 JL 4, 3-2

LINCOLN PARK-BEVERLY TOSI, POSING AS BLIND, COLLECTS \$5.43 IN HOUR AS PART OF DRIVE VS. BEGGING  
 ---1948---  
 MY 12, 18-5

BAY CITY-EDWIN PETERSON JAILED 10 DAYS

JE 5, 3-4

BAT CREEK-LEO NICE, DEAF MUTE, BREAKS SILENCE: NAED PAROLE VIOLATOR  
 D 3, 43-5 BS 2

PANHANDLER ASKS MAYOR BROWN FOR TOUCH: LANDS IN JAIL-ANN ARBOR  
 ---1954---  
 JL 29, 15-1

KALAMAZOO-DRIVE AGAINST ABOVE, ---1956---

F 5, 8-1022

PORT HURON- 8 YR OLD BOY GOVERING THIS AREA

---1959--- N 11, A-6-1

ECORSE-HOW 12 YR OLD BOY WITH "SAD STORY" GOT \$1.50 OUT OF ECORSE CITY OFFICIALS -DOWDY  
 ---1961--- F 12, 8-16-4

PT HURON-JAS. NASH REPORTED TO FINANCED TRIP TO JUNEAU, ALASKA WITH PHONY TALE OF NEEDING MONEY TO GET THERE FOR HIS DAUGHTER'S FUNERAL

---1963---

S 18, A-2-2 MET 2

PETERSBURG-VILLAGE COUNCIL OF PETERSBURGH SETS OCT. 31 AS ONLY NIGHT  
ON WHICH TRICK OR TREATERS WILL BE WELCOME- IN ATTEMPT TO CURB HALLOWEEN  
BEGGARS

S 19, E-4-6

SAME AS ABOVE

-1987-

J1 2, B 2-1

Lans-panhandler mistaken for robber gets \$1300 from bank  
teller

-1993-

O 03 C 3-6 no dot

G.Rapids businesses launching campaign, asking pedestrians to  
give to homeless agencies, rather than panhandlers

BEGGING : NEW JERSEY

"1 9 3 2

Form 1656

NEWARK-TONY M; SIAK, BEGGAR, FOUND WITH \$32,917 AP 19, 1-3

NEWARK-TONY'S ESTRANGED WIFE, JOBLESS, ATTACHES MONEY AP 20, 1-6

---1937---

NORTH PLAINFIELD-CITIZEN AIDS A BEGGER, SAM MILLER, WORTH \$25,000 N 2, 10-6

NORTH PALINFIELD-WM F BECK FINED \$62: BUT STILL HAS \$25,000 N 5, 25-1

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 9, 2-6

Edna Townsend, legless woman, 23 yrs. old, fraud, told to  
leave town ---1934---

JA 7, 1-3-4 MICH

NYC AIMS AT CITY WITHOUT BEGGARS

---1935---

MY 31, 4-4 1 HOME  
JL 5, 29-7 BL STR

FEW GIVEN RATING OF NORMAL

FEW STREET BEGGARS FOUND UNDERFEED

---1939---

MY 8, 9-3

MAYOR LAGUARDIA ORDERS WAR ON BEGGING RACKET

---1941---

F 2, 1-9-5

HENRY THOMAS FINED \$25 FOR BEGGING; HAS \$25,917.69 IN BANK

---1966---

S 10, A-2-1

SOME OF MEN ON STREET CORNERS IN DARK GLASSES, CANES & CUPS  
ARE NOT BLIND BUT CAN MAKE GOOD MONEY EACH DAY THERE-MATHEWS

-1988-

Ag 15 A-5-1

NY-New Yorkers beg to differ with mayor on handouts for pan  
handlers.

-1988-

S1, A-2-1

Miami-prankster hits again with school for beggars

-1990-

F 1 B 3-1 NoDot

Begging in subways is protected by the U.S. Constitution as  
an expression of free speech

F 4 A 16-1

NY Judge Leonard Sand has ruled that the city cannot ban  
beggars from its subways, begging is constitutionally pro-  
tected speech-Edit

-1994-

My 16 A 2-1

NY-Cracking down on panhandlers who frequent the subways  
begging from captive riders

BEGGING -B

OHIO

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 28,2-6

CINCINNATI-RAYMOND MILLER FINED \$100 FOR FORCING 5 YR OLD SON TO DANCE  
BARE FOOTED IN SNOW

-----1957-----

AP 5, 53-8

CINCINNATI-STANLEY HILL, 54, ONE LEG, GETS SELF JAILED ON ABOVE PURPOSE  
ELY TO GET FREE MEDICAL AID FOR HIS REMAINING LEG

BEGGARS - PALESTINE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 7, 3-3-8 mich  
The Holy City bans begging, new govt ordinance  
to go into effect next month

**BEGGARS - RUSSIA**

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 6, 32-8 1h

**A paying profession, Moscow has Union, teaches  
children the art**

---1947---

JA 4, 14-7

MOSCOW STREET BEGGAR AMASSES PERSONAL FORTUNE 260,000 RUBLES



BEGGING - SPAIN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 28, 24-6

Renewed efforts will be made to rid streets of Madrid of  
above - Victor

---1943---

Mr 28, 1-13-4

TAKE TURN BEGGING ON STREETS

Form 1656

TOKENS INSTEAD OF CASH HANDED TO BEGGARS IN PRAGUE, AT REQUEST OF NEWS-  
PAPERS, RESULTS IN REDUCTION OF NUMBER BEGGING  
FRITZ WAGNER HELD ---1928---

AID & ADVISOR TO BEGGARS FOUND IN PARIS  
LT COL ED H UNDERWOOD, SALVATION ARMY, EXPERIMENTS FINDS BEGGAR CAN MAKE  
\$3.45 IN HR IN NY

DAN'L BUGRUE SENTENCED 6 MOS. NY: BOASTS OF BANK ACCOUNT-AG 4, 1-3  
JAMES & LOUIS JOHNSON, NEGROES, TO RECEIVE \$20 A MO BY WILL FO JULIUS  
GOLDENBERG, WASH. MERCHANT O 14, 2-5-1

TOM MEERAN STREET ABOVE MAKES COME BACK N 27, 2-2  
FAYETTEVILLE, NC-O OLIVER HAS HARD LUCK: BEGS FR CITY JUDGE, ROS ATTY &  
MAYOR: GOES TO JAIL FOR 60 DAYS-VAGRANCY

---1929--- JL 2, 2-3  
DAVID BERNSTEIN GIVEN 3 YRS IN NY FOR STRAPPING HIS 7 YR OLD SON TO  
WHEEL CHAIR & RENTING HIM OUT AS A BEGGAR D 8, 6-4-2  
HUNEDORRA, RUMANIA ERECTS STATUE TO BEGGAR, HOHOY: WOULD NOT SELL VOTE

---1931--- AG 18, 14-4  
PROFESSIONAL BEGGIN HIGHLY CULTIVATED ART- GEO CATLIN

---1934--- JA 2, 1-7  
OAKLAND, CAL-BEGGAR JABS OUT WM LENTZ'S EYE WHEN GIVEN ONLY DIME  
---1937--- N 4, 24-3  
WM F BECK, BEGGING, WORTH \$27,000

---1937--- D 26, 1-11-7 3\*  
 LONDON-BEGGAR WOMAN CARRIES \$6,500 ---1939--- MR 28, 14-1  
 SIDEWALK PANHANDLER ARRIVES WITH SPRING-EDIT  
 ---1941--- F 8, 19-5  
 PHILA.-JAMES JAMES, BLIND MAN, RELEASED ON PANHANDLING CHARGE  
 ---1944--- JE 24, 6-1  
 GRAND RAPIDS: HENRY WAKAZOO SAYS HE ASKED FOR A MATCH AND GOT A DIME-  
 POLICE ARREST HIM ---1948--- O 4, 18-1  
 SMART BUSINESSMAN, CHANGES COINS INTO PAPER MONEY-EDIT  
 ---1949--- D 24, 3-1  
 MOBILE-LD FINNEGAN, VETERAN PANHANDLER, DIES  
 ---1955--- JL 28, 19-5 1H  
 BURMA-1,000 BEGGARS HOLD CONV. -1979- MR 4, B-2-1  
 DC-EDDIE BERNSTEIN, HAD LITTLE MONKEY, ARTIFICIAL LEGS,  
 DIED, LEFT ESTATE OF \$690,000 MR 23, A-19-1  
 DC-FAA MAY TAKE ACTION TO KEEP PANHANDLERS FROM TERMINALS-  
 TERHORST AP2, A-18-1  
 GENTLE MUGGERS SHOULD BE BANNED FROM AIRPORTS-EDIT  
 -1987- N 23, A-1-3  
 FortWorth-homeless panhandler subdued after stabbing 5 in  
 Catholic church S 28 D 1-2  
 Arlene Petseh is a beggar on Detroit streets-Crittendon

Je 1 A-1-1 NoDot

Houston-Couple sent their 3-yr-old daughter into moving traffice to panhandle from motorists.

-1990-

F 8 B 3-1 NoDot

NY's transit agency can temporarily halt begging on subways while it fights a lower court decision

N 13 A-1-1

Martinsburg, W.Va- Panhandlers may be forced to pay \$50 yr fee

N 27 A-4-1

DC- U.S. Supreme Court upholds ban on subway, bus station begging

-1991-

Ap 11 A 4-3

San Francisco - Panhandlers will be given coupons instead of money directing them to agencies that will help them.

-1991-

Ap 21 A 7-1 no dot

DC-District of Columbia officials and merchants are trying to  
reclaim downtown sidewalks from panhandlers

-1993-

N 22 A 1-1

Lena Cardwell, 10, ticketed for begging; she was performing;  
panhandling laws too tough?-Powers

-1994-

N 18 B 1-4E

Det restores panhandler law to put cap on begging-Sweeney

--1996--

F 18 A-1-2

Beggars on Detroit streets earn 10-12 \$\$/day

BEGGS, DAVID W. 111 - DECATUR ILLINOIS PRINCIPAL

1957

CHG. WITH ASSAULT FOR PADDLING 2 STUDENTS AT LAKEVIEW HIGH SCHOOL

S 23, 2-7

S 24, 12-5

O 13, A-1-1 4\*

REED ON \$2,000 BOND

ACQUITTED

BEGGS, FRANKLIN DELANO : LAY PREACHER-FARMER

1966

0 4, ~~XXX~~ A-1-3

DECATUR-DIVORCED HIS WIFE TO ENLIST ARMY DUE TO REGULATION  
THEN REMARRIED HER AFTER BASIC TNG D 1, F-3-5  
PHAN RANG, S. VIETNAM-ABOVE REMARRIED HIS WIFE & IS NOW  
HAPPILY FLYING A HELICOPTER IN VIETNAM

--1967--

JL 9, A-17-1

GAISIEN, ALA-SAME

BEGGS, JAMES.: BUS. EXEC.

1987

Je 20, A-4-2

LOS ANGELOS- Federal judge dismissed criminal indictment al-  
leging General Dynamics, him & others overcharged on 89t.  
York aircraft gun.

Je23, -4-1

Justice ept. wrong about above. Je 30 A-10-1

Contract allowed Gen. Dynamics to do exactly what it did,  
another non-scandal.--Edit



BEGGS, JAMES M.:POLITICIAN

1969

F7, A-1-2LF

W SH- INTRODUCED BY JOHN VOLPE AS HIS CHOICE FOR UNDER  
SEC. OF TRANSPORTATION.-LUDVIGSEN.

O 17, A-14-1

SAYS US MUST UPHOLD SUPERSONIC TRANSPORT TO MEET COMPETITION FROM  
FRANCE, ENG.&RUSSIA-PIPP

---1972---

MY22, A-14-1

A OVE AS UNDERSECRETARY OF TRANSPORTATION, SAYS GOVERN-  
MENT MAY URGE STATES TO PASS MANDATORY SEAT BELT USAGE  
LAWS---IRVIN

-1982-

JE 24, B-12-1

IN DET., NASA OFFICIAL CALLS FOR PERMANENT STATION IN SPACE

-McCANN

-1984-

O 30, A-9-3

DC-US WILL HAVE BASE ON MOON WITHIN 25YRS.

-1985-

D 3, A-1-5

AL-indicted in cost probe

D 4, A-1-6

DC-U.S bars

Pacts with Dynamics until case closed

-1985-

D 4, A-15-3

DC-4th top Reagan aid charged

D 5, C-17-1

Pres. Reagan "reluctantly" agreed to relieve him of his duties pending disposition of charges.

D 7, B\_1-1

DC-denounces fraud charges

-1986-

F 26, A\_4-2

DC-resigns NASA

Mr 7, A\_4-1

DC-NASA chief of '70s may resume post

BEGGS, JOE:

BASEBALL PLAYER

1938

Form 1656

AP 10,4-2-8-3\*

EX-JAVELIN THROWER, NOT PITCHING FOR NY YANKEES

--1944--

AP 4, 19-5

GETS COMMISSION IN NAVY

---1948--

MY 11, 23-9

GIVEN UNCONDITIONAL RELEASE BY NY GIANTS-

BEGGS, LYALL T. - MADISON, WISCONSIN

1948

NAMED COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF VFW

S 4, 12-6

~~1949~~

MY 7, 3-5

SAYS US OCCUPATION POLICIES IN JAPAN MAKE POOR SHOWING

BEGHTOL, CHESTER - PATROLMAN

1927

Ag 8, 1-6

Mrs. Stella Kowalaki charges above tried to  
get \$100 from her in protection money; home  
brew

Ag 10, 16-2

Dismissed from force when found guilty of ~~xx~~  
trying extort \$100 from Mrs. Stella Kowalaki

BEGIAN, DR. HARRY : CONDUCTOR

1966

0 21, B-11-3

ABOVE NAMED LEADER OF MSU BANDS

017, A-1-1

ANCHORAGE---MISSING WITH REP. HALE BOGGS OF LOUISIANA AND  
 RUSSELL BROWN IN AN ALASKAN FLIGHT

018, A-2-2

JUNEAU, ALASKA---4 COAST GUARD CUTTERS JOIN HUNT FOR  
 ABOVE AND DEMOCRATIC LEADER OF HOUSE HALE BOGGS

019, A-16-1

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA---STILL MISSING, BAD WEATHER HINDERS ALASKA SEARCH FOR  
 PLANE

N24, A-2-5 Final

Anchorage, Alaska---Search for above and others missing  
 suspended

D13, C-8-1

Anchorage, Alaska---Alaskan jury ruled that above  
 missing with House Dem. Leader Hale Boggs, as dead

BEGICK, ADOLPH - BAY CITY POLITICIAN

1944

Form 1656

ASKS RECOUNT PRIMARY VOTE

JL 26, 2-1

FILES PETITION FOR A RECOUNT

AG 4, 2-3

RECOUNT IS STARTED

AG 8, 7-1

CONCEDES THE NOMINATION OF FRANK HEATH AFTER RECOUNT

AG 12, 7-1

---1946---

P 5, 6-1

TO BE CANDIDATE FOR STATE LEGISLATURE



BEGICK, LESTER

NURSERYMAN:

BAY CITY, MICH

1958

LOSES ELECTION IN AG 5TH PRIMARY OFFICIALLY TO REP. BLANCHARD IN CAN-  
VASS OF VOTES FOR REP. --1962-- AG 12, 13-7 S 20, B-4-5

RUNNING FOR RELECTION THIS FALL AS REP. IN BAY CITY D 21, A-16-1 MET2

BAYCITY-WARNS U-M AGST GRABBING DELTA COLLEGE

--1963--

F 22, A-2-6

TAKEND TO HOSPITAL WITH KIDNEY STONE ATTACK F21-IN GOOD CONDITION NOW

---1967---

Ag 18, B-1-1

CREATED FLORAL PLANTERS-CONTEMPORARY-HICKS

BEGICK, REP. PAUL : BAY CITY

1941

Form 1656

F 13, 12-4

PROPOSES PLAN TO PERMIT MAJORITY OF FARMERS TO SELECT CROP SALES AGENCY

AP 11, 29-2

ABOVE SERIOUSLY ILL IN U HOSP, ANN ARBOR

JL 17, 15-3 CM

DIED JL 16, 49 YRS. OLD

**BEGIN, ALEXANDER : ELECTRONIC WHIZ**

**1979**

**AP 12, B-1-1**

**16, LIKES TO SPEND HIS FREE TIME BUILDING ELECTRONIC GADGETS.  
WON A GRAND AWARD AT MICH SCIENCE FAIR.-TSCHIRHART**

**AP 15, M=12-1**

**COMPLETE LIST OF WINNERS**

BEGIN, BERNARD - DETROIT

1947

GIVEN  $2\frac{1}{2}$  TO 5 YRS FOR GROSS INDECENCY

MR 19, 14-3

BEGIN, SGT. CLARENCE J.: DETROIT GUNNER

1944

REPORTED MISSING OVER EUROPE. Form 1656

JA 24, 13-4  
F 7, 13-4

NOW REPORTED A GERMAN PRISONER

---1945---

MY 29, 13-5

FREED

1947

BEGIN, REV. FLOYD L. : CLEVELAND CATHOLIC BISHOP

NAMED TITULAR BISHOP OF SALA & AUXILIARY TO BISHOP OF CLEVELAND

MR 27, 11-5

URGED US TO CONCILIATE TITO

---1948---

JL 8, 12-2

BEGIN, GERALD : DETROIT SOLDIER

1951

WOUNDED IN KOREA OCT.18

O 28, 1-9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>1

BEGIN, JOHN : RADIO ENGINEER

1985

D 5, E-1-2N

Recalls D7, '84 when radio personality Bob Hynes has heart attack while piloting plane he was in.



BEGIN, MRS. KATHLEEN

1970

JL 8,C-1-1

WIDOW OF DET. POLICEMAN PAUL BEGIN, SELLING SWEATSHIRTS BEARING  
PICTURE OF PIGS WITH MESSAGE "I AM A PIG"-McCLEAR.

BEVERLY LEE, 13, KILLED BY PATR BEGIN  
STUDY NEGLIGENCE CHARGE IN SHOOTING-

NATL ASSN FOR ADVANCEMENT COLORED PEOPLE ASKS ACTION VS ABOVE-

SHOOTING QUIZ CLOSED: McNALLY SAYS ABOVE WAS JUSTIFIED-

---1948---

JURY ASKS REVIEW POLICE ETHICS IN USE FIREARMS, AFTER SHOOTING IS HELD EX-  
USABLE HOMICIDE

---1962---

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE

O 13, 4-1

O 17, 1-4

O 18, 2-5

O 20, 2-8

JA8, 24-2

My 16, B-19-1

BEGIN, LOUIS P. - REALTOR

1959

JA 31, 3-1

ABOVES SUCCE SS STORY IN REAL ESTATE-NOBLE

BEGIN, MENACHEM : AWARDS

1978

O 28, A-1-3

OSLO, NORWAY-AWARDED THE 1978 NOBEL PEACE PRIZE. N 1, A-22-1  
AWARD WAS PREMATURE BUT MIGHT PROVIDE AS AN INCENTIVE-EDIT

D 8, A-1-6 2DOT

FLIES TO OSLO FOR PEACE PRIZE  
GETS PEACE PRIZE WITHOUT PEACE

D 11, A-3-6

BEGIN, MENACHEM : BIOGRAPHY

1979

MR 26, A-3-1

SKETCH

**WASH-FACES DIFFICULT TASK OF FORMING NEW GOVT., TO PICK HIS CABINET-RYAN**

**MY 19, A-7-1**

**ELECTION OF ABOVE, CONFUSING PEACE ISSUE.**

**MY 22, A18-1**

**JE 7, A-2-3**

**TO ORGANIZE NEW ISRAELI REGIME.**

**JE 10, A-8-1**

**GETS 1-VOTE EDGE IN CABINET**

**JE 14, A-2-3**

**JERUSALEM-MODERATES REFUSE TO JOIN LIKUD COALITION**

**JE 20, A-13-1**

**JERUSALEM-&LIKUD PARTY SIGNED AGREEMENT WITH 2 SMALLER RELIGIOUS PARTIES, COMPLETING FORMATION OF COALITION GOVT.**

**-1979-**

**O 30, A-4-1**

**WILL RETAIN THE FOREIGN MINISTRY, VACATED BY MOSHE DAYAN, THIS WILL BETTER HIS CHANCES FOR SURVIVING POLITICAL CRISIS**

**N 2, A-10-3**

**JERUSALEM-BIG SHAKE-UP**

-1984-

JA 8, A-2-5

JERUSALEM-BEGIN FAILS TO END CABINET FEUD

-1983-

F 14, A-1-5

JERUSALEM- MOSHE ARENS NAMED TO DEFENSE MINISTER POST AFTER

ARIEL SHARON RESIGNED

F 16, A-2-1 4DOT

JERUSALEM-BEGIN COALITION FOILS 3 TRIES AT UNSEATING IT

BEGIN, MENACHEM : IN DETROIT

1980

TO VISIT NOV 13~~8~~-GEBERT

S 23, B-2-2 D

N 10, B-2-1AM

TO ADDRESS LEADERS OF NORTH AMER JEWRY AT DET PLAZA HOTEL-  
GEBERT

N 13, A-7-1

TO ADDRESS COUNCIL OF JEWISH FEDERATIONS AT DET PLAZE-GEBERT

N 14, A-1-2

IN DET AT REN CEN, WANTS RUSSIA TO LET JEWS GO-GEBERT

N 14, A-1-1 AM

ARAB PROTESTERS DEMONSTRATE AT RENC<sub>E</sub>N-GEBERT



1977

BEGIN, MENAHEM - EDITORIALS

	MY 30, B-4-1
BEGINS WITH MOSHE DAYAN AS FOREIGN MINISTER?	JE 28, B-6-1
MAKES AUSPICIOUS START-EDIT	JL 24, E-6-1
A VERY, VERY SMALL BEGINNING-EDIT	N 14, B-10-1
SADAT, BEGIN RAISE PEACE HOPES-EDIT	
-----1978-----	MR 21, A016-1
COMMENT ON HIS STAND IN RECENT ACTION AGST LEBANON, UN TROOPS	
EDIT	-1980- JE 26, A-18 -1
THE ARAB ISRAELI AGONY-EDIT	AG 12, A-16-1
JERUSALEM AS CAPITAL-EDIT.	
	-1981- JE 10, A-10-1
HIS BOMBING OF IRAQ REACTOR-EDIT	D 16, A-18-1
INTRACTABLE, ANNEXATION OF GOLAN HTS-EDIT	JL 4, A-10-1
WHAT ISRAELI GOVT. IS DOING IN LEBANON IS INEXCUSABLE.-	
EDIT.	

-1982-

JL 22, A-16-1

DEALING WITH MR. BEGIN-EDIT

-1992

Mr 10 A 10-1

Died Mar 9 at 78-Edit

BEGIN, MENAHEM - HEALTH

1977

TELAVIV-IN HOSP. AFTER 2 DAYS HEAVY WORK, IN GOOD CONDITION,  
BUT WEAK O 1, A-8-1  
TELAVIV-MEDICAL TESTS SHOW NO EVIDENCE OF RECURRING HEART  
TROUBLE O 2, B-4-3  
LONDON-STRICKEN WITH PAINS& VOMITING, CANCELED APPTS., DOCTOR  
CALLED, HAS STOMACH AILMENT -1978- D 6, A-2-3  
BEIRUT-NEEDS HEART SURGERY JE 25, A-3-6  
TELAVIV-NOT FEELING WELL, ENTERS HOSPITAL. S 30, A-8-2  
-1979- JL 20, C-5-1  
TELAVIV-SUFFERING FROM SLIGHT BLOCKAGE OF ARTERY. HOSPITALI  
ZED. JL 22, A-4-1  
TELAVIV-HOSPITALIZED WITH SMALL BLOOD CLOT IN ARTERY IN  
HEAD. RESTING JL 24, A-13-1  
JERUSALEM-LOSING VISION IN EYES AS RESULT OF OBSTRUCTED ARTE  
ERY IN BRAIN. S 21, A-7-1  
JERUSALEM-RECOVERED FORM MILD STROKE SUFFERED A MONTH AGO

-1980-

JL 1, A-3-6

HAD HEART ATTACK

JL 1, A-5-4

JERUSALEM-IN HOSP

JL 7, A-6-1AM

JERUSALEM-RECOVERING FROM HEART ATTACK, PERMITTED OUT OF BED

JL 14, A-5-1

JERUSALEM-LEAVES HOSP

-1983-

JL 17, B-6-1

TELAVIV-SAYS COLUMNIST SAYS BEGIN ILL

-1984-

O 3, A-2-5AM

RELEASED FROM HOSP AFTER PROSTATE SURGERY

BEGIN, MENAHEM - ISRAEL

1977

JL 22, A-9-2

NY-CALLS FOR DIRECT TALKS TO BRING PEACE TO MIDEAST

JL 25, A-4-1 10T

~~DCRXXX~~ PROF HHA COOPER CALLS HIM A TERRORIST BY DEFINITION

BEGIN MAKES ONLY A MODEST OFFER-EDIT

D 20, B-10-1

ISMAILIA, EGYPT-ANWAR SADAT BARS ISRAELI FORCE ON WEST BANK

D 21, A-1-6

ISMAILIA-TO UNVEIL 'NEW THINKING' AT SADAT TALKS

D 23, A-3-3

-1978-

S 18, A-8-5

DC-HIGHLIGHTS OF SIGNED DOCUMENTS

-1981-

CHTAURA-LEBANON-MIDEAST STILL TENSE AS HABIB RETURNS TO U.S

MY 28, A-3-5

JL 21, A-16-1

MR. BEGIN & UNCLE SAM-EDIT

-1982-

JE 22, A-4-4

DC-& REAGAN AGREE THAT HOSTILITIES BTWN ISRAEL & LEBANON

SHOULD END. 2 LEADERS HELD 2-HR MEETING-SCHUSTER

--1983--

JA 27, A-4-3

?WILL NOT VISIT DC UNTIL AGREEMENT REACHED ON WITHDRAWAL OF

JE 1, A-1-1

ISRAEL.

ISRAEL HAS NO INTENTION OF ATTACKING SYRIA.

DC-ISRAELI OUTLINE FOR PEACE PERCEIVED FROM DIPLOMATIC  
VAGARIES-HEINL

JL 28, B-7-1

Ag 10, A-4-1

JERUSALEM-VANCE REPORTS SOME NARROWING OF ARAB-ISRAELI GAP,  
HE BELIEVES BEGIN WANTS TO MAKE PEACE

Ag 11, C-9-3

JERUSALEM-VANCE ADMITS NO CONCESSION BY ISRAEL

Ag 30, A-2-3

TELAVIV-HEINL SAID THAT NEW GENEVA PEACE TALKS IMPOSSIBLE

D 17, A-1-6

HIS PEACE PROPOSALS ELATE PRE. CARTER

D 25, A-1-5

ISMAILIA-PBDBS ISRAEL ON PULLBACKS

D 24, A-1-6

ISMAILIA-PRAYS FOR SUCCESS OF SUMMIT

D 26, A-1-4

ISMAILIA-TALKS GO WELL

D 27, A-1-2

HOPES PALESTINIAN GAP BRIDGED

-1977-

D 28, A-1-4

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL, EGYPT FIRM ON TERMS FOR PEACE

D 29, A-3-5

CARTER'S SUPPORT OF ISRAELI PLAN DISPLEASES SADAT

D 29, A-3-5 1DOT

SADAT PRESSES ISRAEL TO REASSESS ITS POSITION

D 30, 2 A-3-2 2DOT

US NOT SUPPORTING PALESTINIAN SELF-RULE AS PUT BY HIM WITH  
EGYPTIAN PRES. ANWAR SADAT

---1978---

JA 3, A-1-3

CAIRO-ANWAR SADAT WANTS PRES. CARTER TO PUT HEAVIER PRESSURE  
ON HIM FOR MIDEAST PEACE SETTLEMENT

JA 4, A-1-6

BRIEFED BY PHONE ON HIS MEETING TODAY WITH EGYPTIAN PRES. ANWAR  
SADAT

JA 9, A-1-6

BEGIN WARNS SADAT ON HIS SINAI OFFER

JA 10, A-3-5

HIS GOVT OKS NEW SETTLEMENTS FOR WEST BANK

-1978-

JA 11, A-15-5

DENIES PLAN TO OFFER ISRAELI LAND FOR SINAI LAND

JA 18, A-3-2

JERUSALEM-MADE A TOAST COMPARING PALESTINIANS WITH NAZI



SAYS ONLY EGYPT CAN SAVE MIDEAST PEACE TALKS

JA 19, A-1-1

MIDEAST TALKS FAILING ANWAR SADAT BLAMES ABOVE.

JA 20, A-3-5

JA 20, A-3-5

ANWAR SADAT SNUBS US PLAN TO REOPEN PEACE TALKS.

JA 21, A-1-3

CAIRO-SADAT ASSAILS BEGIN'S ARROGANCE

JA 22, A-3-4

CAIRO-SADAT SAYS ISRAELI DECEIT HALTED TALKS

JA 23, A-1-6

BEGIN FLUNG A CHARGE OF DECEIT BACK AT EGYPT

JA 24, A-2-4

EXPRESSES HOPE FOR DIRECT PEACE TALKS WITH EGYPT

JA 26, A-3-2

SADAT SAYS SECRET TALKS ON

F 4, A-1-3

HE DENIES PLEDGE ON SINAI SETTLEMENTS

F 13, A-1-6

JERUSALEM-HAS SOFTER VIEW

F 15, A-1-6

CALLS U.S ARMS SALE TO EGYPT & SAUDIS AN OBSTACLE

-1978-

F 16, A-3-5

PLANS NEW TALKS WITH CARTER

F 20, A-2-5

JERUSLAEM-DISCUSSES JEWISH SETTLEMENTS ISSUE

MR 2, E-1-1

JERUSALEM-LETTER REOPENS SADAT-BEGIN CONTACT

MR 6, A-1-3

MUS ENVOY TO MEET WITH PRES. ANWAR SADAT TO DELIVER MESSAGE  
FROM BEGIN CALLING FOR DIRECT PEACE NEGOTIATIONS

MR 9, A-3-5

WASH-TO MEET WITH PRES. CARTER IN HOPES OF MIDEAST PEACE SET-  
TLEMENT-RYAN

AP 2, A-2-3

TELAVIV-URGED TO MAKE CONCESSIONS FOR PEACE IN MIDEAST

AP 3, A-3-4

TO MEET WITH EGYPTIAN PRES. ANWAR SADAT, BUT LIMITS SET BY EGYPT

AP 3, A-3-4

DC-NEW PLAN FOR PEACE OFFERED-BEECHER

AP 16, A-22-1

~~XXXXXXXX~~ NYTIMES POLLS SHOW DROP IN AMERICAN SUPPORT OF  
ISRAEL-EDIT

- JERUSALEM-ISRAEL BENDS SLIGHTLY ON WEST BANK <sup>A<sub>P</sub></sup> 17, A-1-5
- JERUSALEM-ISRAELI PROTESTORS DEMAND PEACE <sup>AP</sup> 27, D-16-3
- NY-BEGIN AGAINST PALESTINIAN LAND, BUT WANTS PEACE TALKS  
RESUMED <sup>MY</sup> 5, A-9-1
- NY-CALLS ON ARABS TO 'NEGOTIATE PEACE' <sup>MY</sup> 8, A-5-1
- CAIRO-& CABINET REJECTED SOME EGYPTIAN LAND PLAN <sup>JE</sup> 26, A-1-5
- JERUSALEM-DENIES HE REJECTED PEACE PLAN <sup>JE</sup> 28, A-11-1 2DOT
- JERUSL~~AM~~-BEGS EGYPT TO RESUME TALKS <sup>JE</sup> 30, A-1-3 AM
- ISRAEL STALLS CARTER OVER PEACE TALKS <sup>JL</sup> 3, A-1-5
- JERUSALEM-ISRAEL MAPS PARLEY WITH U.S EGYPT <sup>JL</sup> 6, A-3-5
- TELLS ENEMIES ISRAEL IS PREPARED TO FIGHT <sup>JL</sup> 10, A-1-4

**-1979-**

AG 0, A-1-1

DC-INVITED TO MEET WITH CARTER & SADAT SEPT 5 AT CAMP DAVID  
TO RESUME DIRECT MIDDLE EAST NEGOTIATIONS AG 9, A-1-1

CARTER'S INVITATION TO BEGIN & SADAT IS A HIGH-RISK VENTURE  
WITH NO SURE PROSPECT FOR PEACE-RYAN AG 10, A-3-5-2-DO

DC-CARTER PREPARING SUGGESTIONS FOR SUMMIT MEETING IN SEPT  
AG 11, A-2-2 AM

JERUSALEM-DOVES PLAN TO PRESSURE HIM INTO SOFTENING POSITION  
HE WILL TAKE TO CAMP DAVID SUMMIT AG 13, A-18-1

PRES. CARTER INVITATION TO HIM & ANWAR SADAT FOR 5 SUMMIT PEACE  
TALKS AT CAMP DAVID IS HIGH-RISK VENTURE AG 21, A-7-2

CAIRO-EGYPTIAN OFFICIALS REJECTED HIS PLAN FOR PARTIAL BUT  
PERMANENT PEACE AGREEMENT AG 28, A-4-1

JERUSALEM-PLEDGES OPEN MIND IN PEACE TALKS WITH PRESIDENTS  
OF EGYPT & US AG 30, A-3-5

WASH-TO ATTEND US MIDEAST PEACE SUMMIT CONF., PRES. CARTER MAY  
OFFER US TROOPS TO ACT AS BUFFER-HOAGLAND S1, A-3-3

ISRAEL & EGYPT COOL TO IDEA OF AMER TROOPS POLICING PEACE  
AGREEMENT.

1978

BEGIN, MENAHEM : PEACE

S 3, A-3-5

TELAVIV-WILL SEEK ON-THE-SPOT AGREEMENT WITH EGYPT THAT WILL LEAD TO NEGOTIATIONS FOR SETTLEMENT AT CAMP DAVID.

S 5, A-1-5

DC-SUMMIT STARTS TOMORROW. CARTER SAYS THAT "COMPROMISES WILL BE MANDATORY".-RYAN

S 6, A-1-4

DC-TALKS BEGIN UNDER NEWS BLACKOUT. BEGIN WILL MAKE ALL ENDEAVORS POSSIBLE TO REACH AN AGREEMENT-RYAN

S 6, A-8-1

DC-ANALYSIS IF BEGIN DOESN'T CHANGE HIS POSITION OF EGYPTIAN DEMANDS FOR WITHDRAWAL FROM W. BANK, WHY WOULD SADAT CONTINUE TALKS.-NELSON

S 7, A-3-3

CAMPDAVID,MD-US SUMMIT TALKS ATMOSPHERE IF INFORMAL& FRIENDLY

S 10, A-3-2

CAMPDAVID,MD-TOOK DAY OFF FROM MIDEAST PEACE SUMMIT CONF.

S 11, A-1-3

SAYS MIDEAST SUMMIT AT CAMPDAVID,MD., GOING WELL, TO REQUIRE MORE TIME

---1978---

S 12, A-1-4

THRUMONT, MD-NEW EFFORTS AMRK TALKS AT CAMP DAVID SUMMIT PEACE  
CONF. - RYAN S 13, A-3-3

CAMP DAVID, MD-MET WITH PRES. CARTER WHO SEEKS WAY TO COMPROMISE  
MIDEAST DIFFERENCES OVER PALESTINIAN ARABS S 14, A-1-6

CAMP DAVID, MD-& ANWAR SADAT SEEM TO REACH SOME COMPREHENSIVE  
FORMULA FOR PEACE AT SUMMIT CONF. S 15, A-3-4

THURMONT, MD-CONFERENCE BOGGED DOWN. SADAT & BEGIN UNWILLING  
TO COMPROMISE ON NUMBER OF KEY ISSUES - RYAN S 16, A-1-4

THURMONT, MD-PERSONAL ANIMOSITY BTWN BEGIN & SADAT MAY ACCOUNT  
FOR DELAY IN REACHING AGREEMENT OF ANY KIND - RYAN

S 17, A-1-5

THURMONT, MD-CONFERENCE WILL END TODAY EVEN IF DEADLOCK BTWN  
BEGIN & SADAT ON FRAMEWORK FOR PEACE EFFORTS REMAINS UN-  
RESOLVED. S 18, A-1-5

DC-CRACKS APPEARING IN FRAGILE STRUCTURE OF PEACE. BEGIN  
CASTING MORE DOUBT ON DURABILITY OF AGREEMENT S 18, A-1-6

DC-SUMMIT HAS ENDED IN TRIUMPH. FINAL VERDICT FAR FROM IN  
S 18, A-6-1

TEL AVIV-WILL ACCEPT ANY DECISION MADE BY THE KNESSET IN ITS  
DEBATE ON FUTURE OF SETTLEMENT.

1978

BEGIN, MENACHEM : PEACE

S 21, A-1-6

DC-DISAGREEMENT OVER JEWISH SETTLEMENTS BTWN CARTER & BEGIN  
POSING GROWING THREAT TO FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS.

S 25, A-1-4

JERUSALEM-CALLED ON KNESSET TO OK CAMPDAVID ACCORDS

S 26, A-1-6

TELAVIV-SINAI TALKS MAY START NEXT WEEK

S 27, A-3-5

U.S, EGYPT, ISRAEL SELL PEACE PACTS

S 28, A-1-1

JERUSALEM-PARLIAMENT OKS ACCORDS

S 28, A-18-1

JERUSALEM-BEGIN TAKES FLAK IN PARLIAMENT-MORRIS

O 20, A-1-4

JERUSALEM-MET WITH CABINET TO DISCUSS MIDEAST PEACE TALKS

O 24, A-1-4

JERUSALEM-HAD RESERVATIONS ON SEVERAL POINTS IN PRES. CARTER'S  
PEACE ~~IN~~XTREATY

O 27, A-1-1

OSLO, NORWAY-& SADAT, AWARDED 1978 NOBEL PEACE PRIZE.

-1978-

O 29, A-3-2

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER GROMYKO LABELED 1978 NOBEL PEACE PRIZE A JOKE.

O 29, A-3-4

DC-CARTER PERSUADED EGYPT TO KEEP THEIR PEACE NEGOTIATORS IN DC, BEGIN SAYS THERE IS GOOD HOPE TREATY WILL BE SIGNED.

N 1, A-3-3

DC-CARTER ADMINISTRATION SHOWING COLD SHOULDER TO ISRAEL.

N 2, A-3-6

NY-TO REVIEW PROGRESS IN NEGOTIATIONS & DISCUSS ISRAELI FINANCIAL NEEDS TO OFFSET COST OF EXPECTED SINAI WITHDRAWAL

N 13, A-1-6

TELAVIV-HIS GOVT WILL CONSIDER COMPROMISE PROPOSALS PUT FORWARD BY US & EGYPT ON PALESTINIAN ISSUE.

N20, A-3-4

TO REJECT TIMETABLE IN PALESTINE AGREEMENT.

D 10, C-2-1

BEGIN ACCUSES EGYPT OF AVOIDING TREATY



D 15, A-1-3

JERUSALEM-ISRaelI CABINET REJECTED EGYPT'S NEW PEACE TREATY PROPOSALS. BEGIN ACCUSED US OF TAKING A 'ONE-SIDED' ATTITUDE

D 16, A-4-1

JERUSALEM-ACCUSED US OF FAVORING EGYPT IN NEGOTIATIONS.

D 19, B-10-2

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL'S SECURITY WOULD BE ENDANGERED IF ACCEPTED AMENDMENTS TO PROPOSED TREATY.

-1979-

JA 1, A-3-1

CABINET ENDORSED BEGIN'S REJECTION OF EGYPT'S DEMAND ON TREATY BEING LINKED TO TIMETABLE.

F 26, A-1-6

DC-CARTER WANTS BEGIN TO JOIN PEACE TALKS.

F 27, A-1-6

ISRAELI CABINET REJECTED INVITATION FOR BEGIN TO ATTEND

F 28, A-1-6

DC-BEGIN ACCEPTS INVITATION-TERHORST

MR 1, A-1-4

DC-TALKS OPEN, OUTLOOK DIM FOR TREATY.

MR 2, A-1-5

DC-BEGIN MELLOWS AFTER SESSION WITH CARTER

-1979-

DC-STALEMATE REMAINS IN TALKS

MR 3, A-1-6

DC-ISRAEL COOL TO U.S BID FOR PEACE-RYAN

MR 4, A-3-5

DC-CARTER STRIVES TO SAVE TALKS

MR 5, A-1-1

DC-CARTER GAMBLE\$ PRESTIGE, PEACE ON TRIP-RYAN

MR 6, A-1-5

DC-U.S WARY OF OVEROPTIMISM

MR 7, A-1-2

CAIRO-SAYS SOME ISSUES UNRESOLVED

MR 8, A-1-1

JERUSALEM-SAID REAL PROGRESS MADE IN TREATY. NEXT STEP UP TO  
CARTER-RYAN

MR 12, A-1-4

MR 12, A-12-1

JERUSALEM-CARTER, SADAT, BEGIN ENGAGED IN BIG STAKES GAMBLE.  
THEIR FUTURES & THEIR NATIONS FUTURES AT STAKE-RYAN

MR 13, A-1-3

CAIRO-ELATED CARTER SCORES PEACE BR AKTHROUGH-RYAN

MR 15, A-1-5

DC-WHITE HOUSE AIDES PRESENTED TALKS GLOOMIER THAN THEY  
ACTUALLY WERE.

MR 20, A-1-2

JERUSALEM\* SAYS NEVER TO PALESTINE STATE

	MR 21, A-3-3
IRATE EGYPT STILL PLANS TO SIGN PACT	MR 22, A-1-4
JERUSALEM-TO SIGN PACT MON IN DC	MR 23, A-20-1
DC-SIGNING TO TAKE PLACE 2 P.M. MONDAY.	MR 23, A-3-5
FLEW TO US TO SIGN TREATY. HOPES PEACE WILL LEAD TO PEACE	
FOR ENTIRE MIDEAST.	MR 26, A-3-1
BACKGROUND OF BEGIN.	MR 26, A-11-1
ARAFAT PROTESTED PACT. VOWS TO CUT OFF BEGIN'S HAND.	
	MR 27, A-1-3
DC-& EGYPT TO BEGIN NEGOTIATIONS TO GRANT SELF-RULE FOR	
PALESTINIANS-RYAN	MR 27, A-15-1
DC-BEGIN PROPOSED THAT CARTER BE NAMED "79 NOBEL PEACE PRIZ	
WINNER.	MR 31, A-2-1
CAUTIONS ARABS AGAINST POSSIBLE ATTACK	AP 3, A-3-2
CAIRO-PLANS NEW TALKS WITH BEGIN	

-1979-

AP 4, A-3-6

AP 6, A-2-1

TELLS OF 'HOT LINE' WITH SADAT  
SINAI SETTLERS TAUNT HIM ON TERMS OF PEACE TREATY

AP 12, A-3-5-2-DOT

ASSURED BY SADAT THAT BORDER BTWN THEIR COUNTRIES WILL OPEN  
NEXT MONTH.

MY 20, B-20-1

DECLARED HIS NATION WILL NEVER GIVE UP E. JERUSALEM OR ALL-  
OW CREATION OF PALESTINIAN STATE IN W. BANK

MY 28, A-1-1

BEERSHEBA-OPENED BORDERS WITH SADAT  
HAIFA, ISRAEL-MEETS WITH SADAT. SADAT COMMITTED TO SOLVING  
PROBLEM OF PALESTINIAN PEOPLE.

S 4, A-1-2

S 5, A-3-3

HAIFA-& SADAT AGREED ON SPEEDED-UP WITHDRAWAL & JOINT PAT-  
ROLS IN SINAI.

S 6, A-3-5

HAIFA-& SADAT, WIND UP BRIEF SUMMIT. EGYPT'S NILE RIVER MAY  
BE USED TO IRRIGATE ISRAEL'S NEGEV DESERT.

S 11, A-18-5

ROBT. STRAUSS, OPTIMISTIC ABOUT MIDEAST TALKS WITH BEGIN, ON XXXX  
TALK FOR NEGOTIATIONS ON PALESTINIAN AUTONOMY

F 11, A-3-3

JERUSALEM-REJECTS ARAB APPEASEMENT, PALESTINIAN CONCESSIONS

MR 20, A-3-6

JERUSALEM-WON'T BUDGE ON ANY NEW CONCESSIONS FOR PALESTINIAN  
AUTONOMY

MR 21, A-8-1

VISIT BY BEGIN, BADAT FUELS TALK OF A SUMMIT

MR 24, A-3-1

DC-CARTER PRODS ISRAEL, EGYPT ON DEADLOCK OVER WESTBANK &  
GAZA STRIP

AP 9, A-3-5

DC-CARTER PRODS ISRAEL ABOUT PALESTINIANS

AP 10, A-3-5

DC-SADAT IS SURE OF ACCORD ON PALESTINIANS

AP 15, A-6-1

DC-TO REVIEW PALESTINIAN ISSUE

AP 16, A-3-5

PROPOSES 6 WKS. OF NONSTOP TALKS HELD IN MIDDLE EAST.

1980

AP 17, A-3-5

ISRAEL, EGYPT, & US NEGOTIATORS BEGIN INTENSIVE DISCUSSION  
AIMED AT MEETING MAY 26 DEADLINE  
CAIRO-SADAT CALLS ON BEGIN TO JOIN IN TALKS WITH CARTER AFTER  
US ELECTIONS TO REVIVE STALLED MIDEAST TALKS.

S 1, A-3-6

JERUSALEM-US ENVOY SOL LINOWITZ REJECTS HIS DEMAND THAT HE  
WHO SUBENDS TALKS SHOULD RENEW THEM.

-1981-

AG 25, A-4-2 4DOT

ALEXANDRIA-BEGIN IN EGYPT FOR SADAT MEETINGS

O 27, A-1-1

BEGIN SEES PROGRESS IN PEACE TALKS

N 9, A-4-3

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL RIPS 'SHIFT' TOWARD SAUDIS  
--1982--  
NEW HIS GOVERNMENT CLAIMED PRES. REAGAN'S "FRESH START" PRO-  
POSAL WOULD GIVE PLO A FRESH START FOR ONSLAUGHT AGAINST I-  
SRAEL  
MUST DO MORE THAN PAY LIP SERVICE TO SPIRIT OF CAMP DAVID  
ACCORD.-EDIT.

S 3, A-1-4

S 3, A-14-1

BEGIN, MENACHEM : PEACE

1982

S 9, A-1-5

JERUSALEM-VOWED THAT ISRAELI-OCCUPIED W. BANK WILL REMAIN  
IN JEWISH HANDS.

S 23, A-1-2

ISRAELI PARLIAMENT SUPPORTED BEGIN'S REFUSAL TO ORDER INQUI  
RY INTO MASSACRE OF PALESTINIAN REFUGEE CAMPS.

**BEGIN, MENAHEM - POLITICS**

**1977**

**JE 22, A-2-3**

**TELAVIV-FAILED TO WIN CONTROL OF UNIONS, COULD SPELL TROUBLE  
FOR HIS GOVT.**



1977

BEGIN, MENAHEM - POPULARITY

✕ JL 20, C-8-1

JERUSALEM-HIS NEW RIGHT-WING GOVT.WINS NEW AUSTERITY PROGRAM

BEGIN, MENAHEM - AS PRIME MINISTER

1977

JE 21, A-2-3

JERUSALEM-INSTALLED AS PRIME MINISTER AFTER ~~80~~ 8-HR DEBATE

BEGIN, MENACHEM : & RONALD REAGAN

1980

N 22, B-7-1

TELAVIV-OFFICIALS BELIEVE REAGAN SNUBBED ISRAEL BY REFUSING  
TO MEET WITH BEGIN

-1983-

MR 31, A-1-6

WANTS MIDEAST SUMMIT TALK

1983

BEGIN, MENACHEN : RESIGNATION

S6, A-4-2

TEL AVIV-DELAYED RESIGNATION GIVING FOREIGN MINISTER SHAMIR  
MORE TIME TO FORM NEW COALITION GOVT.

S15, A-4-4

BEGINS QUIT AS ISRAEL PRIME MINISTER. S15, A-4-1 4DOT  
FORMALLY RESIGNED TODAY.

S 16, A-1-5-2DOT

JERUSALEM-FORMALLY RESIGNED AFTER 6 YRS AS LEADER.

BEGIN, MENACHEM : & ANWAR SADAT(FOR PREV SEE MISC) 1978

JL 19, A-3-1

DC-BEGIN SAYS HE IS PREPARED TO MEET WITH SADAT FOR 3RD  
TIME-RYAN

JL 23, A-1-5

CAIRO-SADAT SAYS ONLY OBSTACLE TO JIDEAST PEACE WAS EXPANSI  
ONIST AMBITJONS OF BEGIN.

JL 10, C-5-1

ALEXANDRIA-PALESTINIAN AUTONOMY TO BE MAJOR TOPIC AT SUMMIT

-1980-

AP20, A-148-1

BEGIN, SADAT & THE CENTRAL ISSUE-EDIT

-1981-

O 7, A-2-1

MOURNS DEATH OF SADAT. WILL CONTINUE TO PUSH FOR PEACE.

BEGIN, MENACHEM : & GEORGE SHULTZ

1983

My 3, A-6-1

JERUSALEM-2 CONFERRED ABOUT ISRAELI MILITARY WITHDRAWAL FROM  
LEBANON

BEGIN, MENAGHEM : TRIPS : EGYPT

1979

AP 2, A-1-1

ARRIVED IN CAIRO, AMERICAN EMBASSY SHELLLED

REXX

BEGIN, MENAHEM - TRIPS - UNITED STATES

1977

JL 17, A-5-3  
TO MEET IN US WITH PRES. JIMMY CARTER JL 19 JL 18, A-11-3  
NY-MET WITH 22 LEADERS OF US JEWISH COMMUNITY GAVE NO DETAILS  
OF MIDEAST PEACE PROPOSALS JL 19, A-1-2  
WASH-ARRIVED AT WHITEHOUSE FOR TALKS WITH PRES. JIMMY CARTER  
JL 20, A-1-5  
WASH-PROPOSING ISRAELI WITHDRAWAL ON 2 POINTS IN HIS FORMULA  
TO RESUMING MIDEAST PEACE TALKS JL 21, A-16-1  
WASH-HIS PEACE PLAN TALKS WITH ARABS APPEARS TO AIM AT WORLD  
OPINION THAN IT DOES TO MELLOWING OF HIS POSITION-RYAN  
JL 22, A-9-2  
NY-BEGIN CALLS FOR DIRECT TALKS TO BRING PEACE TO MIDEAST  
JL 25, A-11-4  
NY-BARS RETURN TO PRE-1967 LINES D 14, A-1-3  
CAIRO-LEFT TELAVIV FOR U.S. D 15, A-1-5  
DC-CARTER SAYS U.S WILL NOT FORCE MIDEAST TERMS D 15, A-1-5  
DC-U.S REGAINS CLOUT IN PEACE TALKS-RYAN



-1977-

D 16, A-1-1

DC-TO SEE ~~EXXN~~ CARTER AGAIN TOMORROW

D 17, A-1-6

HIS PEACE PROPOSALS ELATE PRES. CARTER

D 18, A-1-5

HE IS DUE IN EGYPT; ANWAR SADAT 'OPTIMISTIC'

-1978-

JA 28, A-1-3

DUE FOR DC VISIT IN LATE MARCH

MR 19, A-1-5

WASH-TO VISIT US FOR CRUCIAL TALKS WITH PRES. CARTER ON MIDEAST  
-RYAN

MR 22, A-1-4

WASH-&PRES. CARTER HAVE TALKS ON MIDEAST-RYAN

AP 24, A-8-3

CAIRO-U.S.-EGYPT TALKS BOLSTER PEACE HOPE

AP 30, A-3-4

DC-BEGIN RETURNS TO U.S FOR TALKS WITH CARTER-RXN

MY 5, A-9-1

NY-AGAINST LAND FOR PALESTINE, BUT WANTS PEACE TALKS RESUME

-1979-

MR 24, A-1-3

FLIES TO US TO SIGN TREATY WITH SADAT.

BEGIN, MENAHEM : TROPS : UNITED STATES

1980

N 8, A-4-1

JERUSALEM-SET FOR 10-DAY VISIT TO US MAY MEET WITH REAGAN.

N 12, A-3-1

DC-MEETING WITH CARTER TOMORROW EXPECTED TO BE MORE SOCIAL  
THAN SUBSTANTIVE-RYAN

N 13, A-7-1

HELD TALKS WITH SECY OF ST MUSKIE & CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS.  
TO ADDRESS GRP IN DET-GEBERT

N 14, A-1-2

IN DET -GEBERT

N 19, A-9-1 AM

JERUSALEM-CUT VISIT SHORT, NO-CONFIDENCE MOVE AT HOME

-1981-

Ag 30, A-1-1

BEGIN PLANS TO MEET MORAL MAJORITY LEADERS-P LLACK

S 6, A-3-1

DC-VISITS U.S, TO FOCUS ON AWAC DEAL-RYAN

S 7, A-2-1

NY-STARTS 10DAY VISIT

S 9, A-1-6

DC-WONT GET SATELLITE SPY FROM U.S

-1981-

S 10, A-4-1

DC-BEGIN TELLS REAGAN AWAC SALE TO SAUDIS ENDANGERS

ISRAEL SECURITY-SCHUSTER

S 11, A-1-1

DC-REAGAN, BEGIN FIND FRIENDSHIP, AVOID CLASH-SCHUSTER

S 14, A-5-1

NY-BEGIN TALKS ABOUT AWACS ON TV

N 11, A-4-1 4Dot

TEL AVIV-FLEW TO US TODAY FOR TALKS WITH PRES. REAGAN.

-1983- B

MY14, A-4-1

DC-TO VISIT IN JULY

JE 21, A-2-1

JERUSALEM-TO MEET WITH REAGAN JULY 27

BEGIN, MENAHEM : & UNITED STATES

1977

JL 27, A-5-1

JERUSALEM-SAD FROM U.S CRITICISM OF JEWS OCCUPATION OF  
WEST BANK

-1981-

S 12, A-1-5

DC-OFFERS U.S USE OF BASES, PORTS

ABOVE FORMER CMDR. IRGUN ARMY TO VISIT, SPEAK DET <sup>JE 6, 18-6</sup> <sup>JE 8</sup>

URGES ANNEXATION OF JORDAN-M. HAYDEN <sup>-----1957-----</sup> <sup>My 10, 40-5</sup>

---1973---D25, A-8-8

MANACHEM BEGIN TO CHALLENGE GOLDA MEIR FOR  
POST OF PRIME MINISTER. --1974-- <sup>JA 1, A-1-1</sup>

HIS RIGHT-WING LIKUD PARTY GAINS SEATS IN D 31 ELECTIONS  
FORCING COALITION GOV'T WITH GOLDA MEIR'S LABOR PARTY  
<sup>JA 2, A-14-1</sup>

TELAVIV-60, LEADS HIS RT-WING LIKUD PARTY TO STRONG 2ND  
FINISH IN D 31 ISRAEL ELECTIONS; BIOG. <sup>JA 2, A-14-3</sup>

TELAVIV-HIS LIKUD PARTY ADVOCATES ISRAELI RETENTION OF ALL  
TERRITORY CAPTURED IN 1967 WAR & GOT 27.1% OF VOTE & POS-  
SIBLE 38 SEAT TOTAL <sup>---1977---</sup> <sup>MY 18, A-15-4</sup>

BIOG. SKETCH-WAS GUERRILLA, HOW HE FOUGHT BRITISH

TELAVIV-WINS ISRAELI GEN. ELECTION

<sup>MY 18, A-1-4</sup>  
<sup>MY 19, A-6-4</sup>

ISRAEL'S ELECTION LIKUD VICTORY COULD BE BLOW TO MIDEAST  
PEACE-EDIT

---1977---MY22, A18-1

ELECTION OF ABOVE CONFUSING PEACE ISSUE.

MY23, A-1-2

ISRAELI NEW LEADER BEGIN STRICKEN WITH HEART ATTACK.

MY23, A1-6 1DOT

ISRAEL REJECTS PRES CARTER BID TO ALTER BORDERS.

MY24, A-8-1

LIKUD BLOC PRESSING AHEAD WITH PLANS TO FORM  
COALITION GOVT. DESPITE HOSPITALIZATION OF ABOVE.

MY25, A-5-1

TO BE RELEASED FR. HOSP. SOON

JE8, A-4-1 1DOT

MAY HAVE TO EASE POLICIES TO GET COALITION FORMED.

JE 18, A-8-1 MO

WASH-TO MEET WITH PRES. JIMMY CARTER IN WASH., TO DISCUSS ANY-  
THING EVEN WESTBANK

JE 24, D-8-1

TELAVIV-SAYS ISRAEL MUST KEEP PORTION OF ARAB LAND

JE 29, B-14-1

HIS JULY 18 VISIT TO U.S IS NO PINK TEA SPECIAL-EDIT

TELAVIV-ISRAEL OKS 3 NEW SETTLEMENTS ON W BANK

JL 26, A-4-1

JL 28, A-1-2

DC-CARTER HITS W BANK ACTION

Ag1, B-8-1

WIDENS GAP FOR MIDEAST PEACE SETTLEMENT-EDIT

Ag 15, A-4-1

TELAVIV-DEFENDS CHANGE IN WEST BANK & GAZA STRIP AS ARABS IN ISRAEL RECEIVE MORE RIGHTS

Ag 18, F-5-3

JERUSALEM-TO DEVELOP 3 NEW JEWISH SETTLEMENTS 'ON OCCUPIED WEST BANK

S 13, D-8-1

TELAVIV-SUFFERED HEART ATTACK

S 14, B-7-1

SAYS ISRAEL IS NOT "3RD-RATE" POWER-WON'T BOW TO U.S. POLICY TOWARDS ARABS

S 14, B-2-1 1 DOT

JERUSALEM-HE PROVES HE CAN RULE-ISRAELIS GAIN CONFIDENCE

S 19, A-1-5

MADE QUICK TRIPS TO U.S, EUROPE IN MYSTERY FLIGHTS; STIRS SPECULATION ON MIDEAST TALKS

**-1977-**

**0 12, A-1-2**

**JERUSALEM-ISRAEL'S CABINET OKS U.S FORMULA ON TALKS; HE  
SAYS DECISION UNANIMOUS**

**0 22, A-3-5**

**JERUSALEM-ISRAELI REFORM PARTY DECIDES TO BACK HIM IN GOVT.  
TORGERSON**

**N 11, A-1-2**

**APPEALS TO EGYPT FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP**

**N 15, A-1-5**

**JERUSALEM-INVITED SADAT TO VISIT ISRAEL**

**N 16, A-11-1**

**DC-WALTER CRONKITE & SADAT & BEGIN-KAISER**

**N 20, A-1-4**

**JERUSALEM-SADAT BRINGS NEW PEACE OFFERING IN MISSION TO  
ISRAEL**

**N 21, A-1-6**

**JERUSALEM-NO MORE WARS' PLEDGED BY BEGIN AND ANWAR SADAT-  
RYAN**

**N 25, A-1-1**

**SAYS NEXT STEP IN CAIRO'S**

**D 3, A-23-1**

**LONDON-ARRIVED FOR TALKS WITH BRITISH OFFICIALS**

**D 19, A-1-2**

**SAUDIS JOIN SYRIA IN BLAST AT ISRAELIS' PEACE PROPOSAL**



- DC-BRIEFS CARTER ON TALKS  
TO FLY TO TEHRAN, IRAN, FOR ~~KEXNER~~ FURTHER PEACE TALKS WITH  
JORDAN & SAUDI ARABIA -1978- D 27, A-3-1 1DOT  
D 30, A-3-2
- LOS ANGELES-SCHOOL TO BE NAMED FOR BEGIN F 20, A-2-4 1DOT  
JERUSALEM-SEES NO 'MESSAGE' IN U.S. SALE OF JETS TO ARABS  
F 27, A-3-2
- ~~XXXXXX~~ MET WITH ALFRED ATHERTON OF U.S. MR 13, A-1-6  
JERUSALEM-VOWS REVENGE ON TERRORISTS WHO KILLED 36 ISRAELIS  
IN A BUS. MR 23, A-1-1
- DC-MENACHEM BEGIN AND PRES. CARTER TALKS END ON A DISCOUR-  
AGING NOTE, 'DEEP DIVISIONS EXIST'-RYAN MR 24, A-1-6
- DC-PRES. CARTER ASKS SENATE HELP ON MIDEAST, AFTER FRUIT-  
LESS TALKS WITH BEGIN-RYAN MR 26, A-1-5
- JERUSALEM-ISRAELI OPPOSITION LEADERS PLANNING TO MEET ON  
WHETHER TO CALL FOR HIS RESIGNATION

-1978-

MY16, A-15-1

FEELS 'DEEP REGRET' AT OK OF JET SALE TO ARABS

MY 24, A-3-5

JERUSALEM-HIS GOVT.SURVIVIES MOTION OF NO-CONFIDENCE

JE 16, A-6-3-AM

MAY RESIGN IF CABINET REFUSES TO FOLLOW HIS LINE ON FUTURE  
OF OCCUPIED WEST BANK & GAZA STRIP

JE 19, A-1-4-AM

JERSELEM-WINS CABINET BACKING FOR COMPROMISE ON FUTURE OF  
OCCUPIED ARAB LANDS

JE 22, A-6-1-AM

TEL AVIV-EZER WEIZMAN DENIES CALLING BEGIN LIA R

JE 30, A-1-4

TEHAVIV-GREETES WALTER MONDALE

JL 21, A-3-5

TEL AVIV-LABOR PARTY LAUNCHES PERSONAL ATTACK ON BEGIN SAY-  
ING HE IS PHYSICALLY & MENTALLY ILL

JL 22, A-1-2

BEGIN'S REFUSAL TO PERMIT CONTACTS BTWN SHIMON PERES & ARAB  
LEADERS REFLECTS A SICKNESS CLAIMS LABOR PARTY

**BEGIN, MENAHEM : ISRAELI POLITICIAN**

**1978**

**JL 25, A-4-1-AM**

**JERUSALEM-WILL NOT GIVE EGYPT A SINGLE GRAIN OF SAND BUT  
WILL PROPOSE A TRADEOFF NEXT TIME 2 COUNTRIES MEET**

**JL 27, A-17-1**

**JERUSALEM-EGYPT'S OUSTER OF ISRAELI MISSION DOES NOT MEAN  
WAR IS IMMINENT, BUT IF ISRAEL IS ATTACKED IT MAY LAUNCH  
OFFENSIVE**

**N 10, A-3-3**

**DC-TALKS HAVE HIT SNAG. BEGIN HAS RECALLED HIS 2 TOP NEGOTIATORS.**

**N 11, A-1-3**

**DC-& NEGOTIATORS CONFER ABOUT HARDENED EGYPTIAN POSITION ON  
PALESTINIAN ISSUE.**

**D 4, A-9-1**

**JERUSALEM-DRAFTING LETTER TO SADAT REAFFIRMING ISRAEL'S RE-  
FUSAL TO RENEGOTIATE TREATY DRAWN UP BY THE US & ACCEPTED  
BY JERUSALEM.**

**D 30, A-3-4**

**TELAVIV-SAID PALESTINIANS WILL NEVER BE ALLOWED TO ESTABLISH  
STATE OF THEIR OWN ON OCCUPIED W.BANK**

-1979-

JA 2, C-9-6

TALKS COULD RESUME IN 2 WKS

MY 7, A-1-4

TELAVIV-URGED LEBANESE GOVT TO NEGOTIATE TREATY & PROPOSED  
ARAB OIL STATES TAKE IN MORE PALESTINIAN REFUGEES.

MY 18, A-6-5

SARAFAND, LEBANON-OFFERED TO MEET WITH JORDAN'S HUSSEIN FOR  
PEACE TALKS

MY 19, A-5-3

TO HOLD PEACE TALKS IN JERUSALEM WITH HUSSEIN.

JE 4, A-2-3

TELAVIV-THIS GOVT. VOTES TO SEIZE ARAB-OWNED LAND IN WEST BANK  
OF JORDAN RIVER FOR NEW JEWISH SETTLEMENT NEAR NABLUS

JE 25, A-4-1

OUTSPOKEN CRITIC EZER WEIZMAN QUILTS

JL 11, A-7-1

ALEXANDRIA-& SADAT WENT INTO 2ND ROUND OF TALKS ON PALESTINIAN  
AUTONOMY.

Ag 5, B-10-3

TELAVIV-GETS CALL FROM CARTER ON HIS 66TH BIRTHDAY.

Ag 12, C-19-1

JERUSALEM-IS AILING ALONG WITH HIS GOVT., CRITICIZED BY  
FOREIGN MINISTER MOSHE DAYAN

BEGIN, MENAHEM : ISRAEL POLITICIAN

1979

JERUSALEM-CABINET'S LIFTING OF BAN AGST PRIVATE ISRAELI PURCHASES IN OCCUPIED ARAB TERRITORY STIRRED DISPUTE. S 17, A-7-

JERUSALEM-WILL REFUSE TO MEET WITH REV. JESSE JACKSON. S 20, A-4-1  
S 26, A-3-3

JERUSALEM-ACCUSED BY REV. JESSE JACKSON OF RACISM  
O 23, A-4-1

JERUSALEM-HIS SHAKY COALITION GOVT. FACED 5 CHALLENGES IN PARLIAMENT TODAY  
O 24, A-3-5

JERUSALEM-BEGAN POLITICALLY DANGEROUS TASK OF RESHUFFLING THE MAJOR POSTS IN HIS CABINET  
O 25, A-3-5AM

IS RESHUFFLING CABINET, TO FILL DAYAN VACANCY O 29, A-1-4  
DC-HE FACES TOUGH BATTLE FOR POWER, SOURCES EXPECT THE RUL-  
ING COALITION TO COLLAPSE BEFORE HIS TERM ENDS 1981-RYAN  
N 13, A-3-2

JERUSALEM-SHAKEN BY DEFEAT OF AMENDMENT TO ABORTION LAW.  
REGROUPS HIS COALITION.

-1977-

N 12, A-4-4

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL TO BUILD 5 CLUSTERS OF SETTLEMENTS IN W. BANK.

N 16, A-3-3

CAIRO-TURNS DOWN SADAT INVITATION TO CELEBRATE PEACE MISSION

N 19, A-4-1

MT SINAI-SADAT REJOICES ON RETURN OF SINAI ON MT SINAI

D 4, A-16-1

JERUSALEM-MAY BE FORCED TO RESIGN IN RIFT WITH JEWISH SETTLERS FROM ELON MOREH SETTLEMENT ON OCCUPIED WEST BANK.

D 27, A-3-4

JERUSALEM-TROOPS GRILL BEGIN ON W. BANK.

-1980-

JA 2, B-8-2 AM

JERUSALEM-SAYS U.S. SHOULD HAVE MORE GIs  
TEL AVIV-OPINION POLL SHOWS BEGIN WOULD BE DEFEATED IF ELECTION HELD.

MR 18, A-14-3AM

MR 19, A-7-1

JERUSALEM-ACCUSED EUROPE OF HINDERING MIDEAST PEACE PROCESS.

MR 31, A-15-1

DC-BEGIN GIVES CARTER A PAIN-ROWAN

AP 13, A-3-1

RECEIVES MANDATE FROM HIS CABINET TO DISCUSS ONLY PROPOSALS INCLUDED IN CAMP DAVID AGREEMENT. AP18, A-3-4

TELAVIV-FOE SHIMON PERES INVITED TO WHITE HOUSE

MY 23, A-2-3

JERUSALEM-REJECTED EGYPT'S DEMAND THAT ISRAEL RECONSIDER ITS POSITION ON E. JERUSALEM

MY 27, C-4-3

TELAVIV-EZER WEIZMAN'S RESIGNATION AS DEFENSE MINISTER HAS SPARKED PUBLIC CLASH BTWN HIM & BEGIN.

MY 28, A-4-1

JERUSALEM-INVITED SAUDI PRINCE FAHD TO ADDRESS PARLIAMENT ABOUT HIS WILLINGNESS TO BRING PEACE.

JE 2, A-3-6 2DOT

JERUSALEM-BEGIN PICKS HIMSELF FOR DEFENSE JOB

JE 18, A-6-1

DC-WARNED BY SENATORS ON SETTLEMENTS

JE 23, A-2-1AM

JERUSALEM-WILL MOVE HIS OFFICES TO ANNEXED SECTOR OF JERUSAL  
EM.

-1980-

JE 23, D-3-4-4DC

TELAVIV-BEGIN'S MOVE UNDERLINES ISRAEL'S DETERMINATION TO RE  
TAIN CONTROL OF E. JERUSALEM

JE 24, A-4-1

TELAVIV-2 MEMBERS OF BEGIN'S TEAM RESIGN REDUCING HIS GOVT  
TO 3-VOTE MAJORITY.

JE 25, A-20-1AM

JERUSALEM-BEGIN'S TROUBLES GROW AS COALITION DWINDLES.

JL 2, A-3-3

JERUSALEM-56 TOP U.S. JEWS BREAK WITH BEGIN JL 14, A-6-2AM

JERUSALEM-TELLS BRITISH TO MIND OWN BUSINESS

JL 18, A-8-1

TELAVIV-MIFFED SADAT CANCELS BEGIN MEETING AG 12, A-2-1  
TELLS PRES. SADAT THAT JERUSALEM IS NOT NEGOTIABLE.

AG 19, A-2-4

SADAT TO CEASE HIS PEN-PAL DIPLOMATIC DIALOG WITH BEGIN.

AG 25, A-1-6

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL SAYS OIL NATIONS COWED U.S.



# BEGIN, MENAHEM : ISRAELI POLITICIAN

1980

JERUSALEM-PRES CARTER INVITES HIM FOR ?WHITE HOUSE TALKS  
WK. AFTER PRES. ELECTION.

S 4, A-10-14DOT

S 9, C-18-4 W

BEGIN, UNDER U.S PRESSURE, DELAYS MOVE TO JERUSALEM

O 10, A-3-1

JERUSALEM-SAYS SYRIA & RUSSIAN TREATY INCLUDES SECRET MILITARY  
AGREEMENT.

N 19, A-3-2 4DOT

JERUSALEM-NARROW WIN IN NO-CONFIDENCE VOTE

N 20, A-3-3

JERUSALEM-SURVIVES BID TO TOPPLE HIM

N 24, A-11-6

TELAVIV-HIS PARTY VOTED TO EXPEL EZER WEIZMAN.

D 23, A-4-3

JERUSALEM-FIGHTS BID TO ANNEX GOLAN

D 24, A-2-4

JERUSALEM-WINS BIG VICTORY OVER GOLAN PLAN

-1981-

JA3 B-6-2

JERUSALEM-DISPUTE OVER TEACHER WAGES PERILS HIS COALITION

JA 5, A-8-1

JERUSALEM-COMPROMISE ON TEACHER PAY SAVES CABINET

JA 9, B-8-1AM

JERUSALEM-THREATENED TO RESIGN IF EITHER OF 2 FEUDING MINISTERS LEAVES.

JA 11, A-3-3

JERUSALEM-WILL QUIT IF 1 OF HIS C

ABINET MEMBERS RESIGN.

JA 12, A-1-2

JERUSALEM-HIS COALITION IN PARLIAMENT COLLAPSED. MOST OF CABINET CALLED FOR NEW ELECTIONS.

JA 13, A-2-5

JERUSALEM-POSTPONED TALKS ON DATE FOR NEW ELECTIONS.

JA 15, A-16-2-2DOT

JERUSALEM-EFFORT TO KEEP BEGIN IN POWER THRU NOV FAILED TO WIN SUPPORT.

JA 19, A-6-3

JERUSALEM-SET FOR JULY7

TELAVIV+ASSAILED FOR 'PROCHIAL OBTUSENESS'

JA 22, B-16-1

AM 26, A-3-4  
XXXXXX

JERUSALEM-WANTS 3,000 SETTLERS MOVED TO W. BANK.

MY 11, A-3-5

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-WARNED IF AMER PEACE MISSION FAILS & SYRIA REFUSES TO REMOVE MISSILES ISRAELI AIR FORCE MAY ACT.

MY 21, A-3-6 4DOT

JERUSALEM-BEGIN LISTS 3 DEMANDS FOR END TO CRISIS

MY 25, A-3-1

TEL AVIV-SAYS SOVIET ADVISERS IN LEBANON MY 26, A-6-4

BEIRTU-OFFERS TO SIGN PEACE TREATY WITH LEBANON

JE 2, A-2-6

JERUSALEM-THERE IS LIMIT TO HOW LONG ISRAEL CAN WAIT FOR SUCCESS OF EFFORTS TO END CRISIS OVER MISSILES. JE 3, A-2-  
JERUSALEM-BEGIN HAS EDGE IN ELECTION POLL.

-1981-

JE 4, A-3-6

OF IRA-ACCEPTS SADAT'S REQUEST TO GIVE MORE TIME FOR AMER  
DIPLOMACY TO RESOLVE CRISIS. BEGIN MET WITH SADAT.

JE 11, A-5-5

JERUSALEM-SAYS HIS POLITICAL FOE OPPOSED A-RAID

JE 15, A-3-6

JERUSALEM-ADOPTS TOUGH LINE ON MISSILES JE 15, A-3-6 ST

JERUSALEM-ADMITS HUSSEIN DIDNT MAKE THREAT JE 18, A-5-6

JERUSALEM-BEGIN DENIES HABIB HAS DEADLINE JE 23, A-18-1 4

TELAVIV-SAYS U.S KNEW ABOUT IRAQ PLANS TO BUILD NUCLEAR  
WEAPONS JE 26, A-8-1

TELAVIV-BEING FACED SHIMON PERES IN DEBATE JE 28, A-2-1

CLOSELY FOUGHT ELECTION RACE REMAINS A TOSS-UP. VIEWS ON  
ISSUES-STAMM JE 29, A-5-1

TELAVIVSHIMON PERES PULLS AHEAD IN LATEST POLL JE 29, A-3-5 AM

TELAVIV-PERES' PARTY PULLS EVEN WITH BEGIN'S.

**BEGIN, MENAHEM : ISRAEL**

1981

TELAVIV-POLL SHOWS BEGIN & PERES TIED  
TELAVIV-HOPES TO HAVE NEW GOVT READY IN 3 WEEKS. ELECTION  
STANDOFF.

JE 30, A-2-5

JL 1, A-1-5

JL2, A-7-1

JL3, A-6-4

JL4, A-6-1

JL6, A-8-4

JL7, A-14-1

JERUSALEM-BEGIN GAINS EDGE  
JERUSALEM-BEGIN, PERES SEEK SUPPORT  
JERUSALEM-PROPOSES UNITY GOVT  
JERUSALEM-PLEDGES STRONG COALITION  
TELAVIV-DENIES MISSILE ULTIMATUM

JL8, A-3-6

JL9, A-14-1

JERUSALEM-WINS BACKING FOR NEW CABINET  
JERUSALEM-TO NAME 'HAWK' ARIEL SHARON TO DEFENSE JOB

JL10, A-2-5 AM

JL15, A-3-6

JERUSALEM-WINS BY 10,000 VOTES  
JERUSALEM-INVITED TO FORM NEW GOVT

-1981-

JL 16, A-6-1AM

JERUSALEM-ACCEPTED OFFICIAL MANDATE TO FORM NEXT GOVT

JL 19, A-1-4

BEIRUT-SAYS RAID REPRESENTED MAJOR NEW SHIFT IN ISRAELI STRATEGY. IN LEBANON.

JL 22, A-1-2

C. WEINBERGER SAYS BEGIN CAUSING IRRITATIONS WITH ATTACKS AGST LEBANON

JL 22, A-3-5AM

AGREED TO OPEN CONTACTS WITH LEBANON TO END FIGHTING.

JL 24, A-1-6

JERUSALEM-PRESIDENTIAL ENVOY, PHILIP HABIB ANNOUNCED END TO ALL HOSTILE MILITARY ACTION BETWEEN LEBANON & ISRAEL.

AG 3, A-10-1

JERUSALEM-COMPLETES AGREEMENT THAT MAKES NO CHANGES IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

AG 5, A-7-1

JERUSALEM-ENDS BARGAINING WITH 3 PARTIES TO FORM NEW GOVT.

A 6, A6-1-

JERUSALEM-WON NARROW VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN PARLIAMENT YESTERDAY.

**BEGIN, MENAHEM : ISRAELI**

1981

**HAD SAID ISRAEL HAD NO INTENTION OF PROMISING NOT TO USE US  
PLANES FOR OFFENSIVE PURPOSES.**

Ag 17, A-2-1

Ag 24, A-7-1

**JERUSALEM-SINAI-PALESTINIAN LINK PREDICTED**

Ag 26, A-5-1

**ALEXANDRIA-SADAT, BEGIN TO RESUME PALESTINIAN AUTONOMY  
TALKS**

N 2, A-1-6

**ISRAEL & MIDEAST COULD BE DESTROYED IF REAGAN CONTINUES  
ON PURSUING S. ARABIAN REGIONAL PEACE PLAN. N 3, A-1-4  
PLANS TO SEND DELEGATION TO FIGHT SAUDI PEACE PLAN.**

N 27, A-2-1

**TELAVIV-HAD SUFFERED MILD STROKE, MILD HEART ATTACK. HOSPIT  
ALIZED FOR BROKEN THIGH BONE.**

D 21, A-1-5

**JERUSALEM-PROTESTS US SUSPENSION OF STRATEGIC ALLIANCE  
WHICH WAS US RESPONSE TO ISRAEL'S ANNEXATION OF G. HGTS.**

-1981-

D 22, A-2-1

TELAVIV-FACTION GAVE ITS SUPPORT TO BEGIN'S HANDLING OF  
US-ISRAELI RELATIONS.

D 23; A-4-1 AM  
D 23; A-4-1

TELAVIV-LIKELY TO WIN CONFIDENCE VOTE  
JERUSALEM-WINS CONFIDENCE VOTE

D 24, A-6-2 2DOT

JERUSALEM-WINS VOTE

D 27, A-3-3 2DOT

DC-HIS TIRADES GET MIXED REVIEWS

D 29, A-4-1 8

TELAVIV-REASSURES MUBARAK

D 30, A-4-1AM

JERUSALEM-SEN CHARLES PERCY MET WITH HIM, HAILS SPIRIT

NO-CONFIDENCE

-1982-

MR 24, A-1-3

JERUSALEM-SETBACK WONT FORCE HIM BOX OUT

JERUSALEM-DENIES PLAN TO RAID LEBANON

AP 12, A-2-2  
AP 20, A-11-6

JERUSALEM-CONVICTED CABINET MINISTER AHARON ABUHATZEIRA OF  
FERS HIS RESIGNATION THROWING GOVT INTO CONFUSION.

AP 28, A-4-1

AIMS TO SAVE SETTLEMENTS



JERUSALEM-DROPS PLAN ABOUT BAN ON DISMANTLING JEWISH SETTLEMENTS

My3, A-5-1

JERUSALEM-BEGIN TO ANNEX WESTBANK, GAZA

My4, A-4-5

JERUSALEM-PARLIAMENT OKS BEGIN PLAN TO ANNEX LANDS OCCUPIED BY JEWS

My5, A-6-1 2DOT

CALLS EMERGENCY TALKS AMID FEARS OF AIR RAIDS

My10, A-1-4

JERUSALEM-TRUCE 'VOID' BEGIN SAYS  
FACES POSSIBLE DEFEAT

My14, A-2-1

SURVIVES AGAIN

My19, A-8-3 AM

BEATS OUSSEY BY ONE VOTE

My19, A-13-1 4DOT

MEADIATORS RACE TO SAVE PLO TROOPS, 8000 CONNERS GUERRILLAS

My20, A-11-3

JE 30, A-1-5

BEGIN WARNS CIVILIANS TO FLEE BEIRUT

JE30, A-1-5 AM

-1982-

DC-REAGAN 'EXPLAINS' BEGIN VOW-SCHUSTER  
ACCUSED PLO OF HOLDING THOUSANDS OF CIVILIANS HOSTAGE IN W.  
BEIRUT

JL 1, A-1-5  
JL 2, A-1-4

SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS HE IS "UNSABEE MAN."  
TELAVIV-SAYS SURROUNDED PLO HAVE 30 DAYS TO LEAVE BEIRUT.

JL 5, A-2-2

JL 18, A-4-1  
JL 19, A-5-1

TELAVIV-WAR IN LEBANON IS MAKING BEGIN POLITICALLY STRONGER  
THAN EVER.

JL 28, A-1-6

SAID TODAY US ENVOY PHILIP HABIB PROMISED TO SEEK BY FRIDAY  
AN UNEQUIVOCAL COMMITMENT BY PLO.

JL 29, A-1-6

ISRAELI AIDE SAID HE SET NOT DEADLINE FOR PLO PLEDGE TO K  
LEAVE WEST BEIRUT.

AG 1, A-4-1

FORMER US ATTY, GEN RAMSEY CLARK CALLED HIM KILLER IN AUDI-  
ENCE OF PALESTINIANS, LEBANESE, & OTHERS IN DEARBORN-GADOM-  
SKI

AG 5, A-1-6

SAID US SEC. GEN. PEREZ DE CUELLAR WELCOME TO VISIT BUT NO  
PARALLEL VISIT TO ARAFAT.

BEGIN, MENAHEM : ISRAELI

1982

Ag6, A-1-6

ISRAEL ADDS PRESSURE IN W BEIRUT, PLEAS FAIL

S Ag9, A-2-2<sup>6</sup>

AGRESS TO U.S PEACE PLAN

SECRETLY MET INXXWITH PRESIDENT/ELECT BASHIR GEMAYEL TO  
XDISCUSS FUTURE RELATIONS.

S 23, A-1-2

ISRAELI PARLIAMENT SUPPORTED BEGIN'S REFUSAL TO ORDER INQUIRY  
Y INTO MASSACRE OF PALESTINIAN REFUGEE CAMPS. O 4, A-2-2  
NY-VIEWS PALESTINIANS AS SUBHUMANS. HE IS COMMITTED TO ANNEX  
ING W. BANK SAYS JIMMY CARTER IN HIS MEMOIRS.

O 13, A-1-2ST

OSLO, NORWAY-LETTERS CALL FOR NOBEL PEACE PRIZE AWARDED TO BE  
GIN IN '78 BE WITHDRAWN DUE TO INVASION OF LEBANON.

N8, A-1-5

SAYS UNAWARE OF KILLINGS IN LEBANON. N 9, A-13-1  
HIS CABINET IGNORES ISRAELI ARMY WARNINGS.

-1982-

N 24, A-5-1 4DOT

JERUSALEM-HIS OPPONENTS LOSE IN VOTE

N 25, A-1-2

JERUSALEM-MAY BE ACCUSED OF NEGLIGENCE IN MASSACRE

N 26, A-2-6

JERUSALEM-MAY BE BLAMED FOR MASSACRE

-1983-

F 12, A-1-3

TELAVIV-FOES CRY 'TRICK' AS SHARON QUILTS FOR CABINET JOB

F 16, A-2-1

JERUSALEM-BEGIN EXPECTED TO WIN 3 CHALLENGES TO REGIME

F 17, A-6-1

JERUSALEM-SURVIVES OUSTER BID

F 21, A-2-5

JERUSALEM-ISRAELI CABINET ALLOWED A. SHARON TO RETAIN SEATS  
ON COMMITTEES.

F 28, A-2-5

JERUSALEM-OUTCRY FORCES HIM TO DROP HIS NOM OF ELIAHU

LANKIN AS AMB TO BRITAIN

JE 8, A-2-1

DEFEATS PULLOUT BID.

JE 9, A-8-1-2DOT

JERUSALEM-DEFEATED CALL FOR PULLBACK IN LEBANON DUE TO

ARMY'S MOUNTING DEATH TOLL.

JE 22, A-2-1-2DOT

JERUSALEM-ACCEPTED INVITATION FOR WHITE HOUSE SUMMIT.

JL 1, A-1-4

JERUSALEM-REJECTED NEW US PROPOSAL THAT ISRAEL PULL AOO ITS

TROOPS OUT OF LEBANON

JL 20, A-1-3

JERUSALEM-PULLBACK PLAN SET BY BEGIN, FOR LEBANON

AG 21, B-1-6

DURING RECENT MONTHS, HE HAS BEEN WIERED IN DEEP RREPRESSION

-1983-

Ag 29, A-1-5

JERUSALEM-ANNOUNCED HIS RESIGNATION AS PRIME MINISTER.

Ag 29, A-2-1

BEGIN IS A COMPLEX, ENIGMATIC MAN.

Ag 29, A-2-5

DC-REAGAN DOESN'T EXPECT DEPARTURE OF BEGIN TO CAUSE MUCH  
CHANGE IN US-ISRAELI RELATIONS.

Ag 30, A-16-1

A CHANGE IN ISRAEL?-EDIT

Ag 30, A-1-6

JERUSALEM-REFUSED TO BACK DOWN FROM DECISION TO RESIGN.

Ag 31, A-1-5

JERUSALEM-PUTS HIS RESIGNATION IN WRITING.

Ag 31, A-4-1

TELAVIV-YITZHAK SHAMIR IS FAVORITE TO SUCCEED BEGIN. DAVID  
LEVY IS SHAMIR'S MAIN RIVAL.

Ag 31, B-6-1

DET AREA JEWS DISCUSS RESIGNATION.-GEBERT

S 3, A-1-1

JERUSALEM-ACTS FAST TO KEEP BEGIN ALLIES.

\$12, A-2-1 2DOT

ILL, SKIPS CABINET MEETING.

\$14, A-4-2 4DOT

TO FORMALLY RESIGN THIS WEEK.

BEGIN, MENACHEM : ISRAELI

1983

S 21, A-2-5

JERUSALEM-YITZHAK SHAMIR BECOMES PRIME MINISTER-DESIGNATE  
-1984- JA 8, A-2-6

PHOENIX-EXPLOSIVES FOUND IN LOCKER MAY HAVE BEEN PART OF  
'81 PLOT TO KILL REAGAN & BEGIN. 2 WERE CONVICTED.

MY 1, A-2-3

TELAVIV-WON'T RUN FOR PARLIAMENT IN JULY 23 ELECTIONS.  
JL 7, C-12-1

TELAVIV-ISRAELI REGIME MISSES BEGIN IN VOTE CAMPAIGN

S 11, B-4-1N

JERUSALEM-ADMITTED TO HOSP WITH PROSTATE AILMENT  
-1990-

Ag 20, A-3-1

77, in hosp with broken hip --1992-- Mr 3, A-2-5

Jerusalem-Critical condition after heart attack in Tel Aviv  
Mr 9 A 1-1

78, died Mar 9 in Tel Aviv hospital aft suffering heart  
attack

-1992

Mr 10 A 3-2 1Dot

78, Died Mar 9. and he got a people's funeral

Mr 10 B 7-1

Jewis community mourns loss of Begin, celebrates his legacy  
-Bratt



25011, MRS MELHAGEN : WIFE

1980

N 19, D-1-2

ALIZA KEEPS QUIET, CANT GO WRONG-RUSSELL

-1982-

N 14, A-12-1

LA-OBIT- N 14 IN JERUSALEM

N 15, A-2-5

JERUSLAEM-BURIED AT MOUNT OF OLIVES CEMETERY. WILL BEGIN  
RESIGN?

N 16, A-2-1-2DOT

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL MOURED DEATH OF ALIZA BEGIN

1969

BEGIN, PAUL: POLICEMAN

DET. POLICEMAN SHOT TO DEATH BY COUPLE IN CAR ON ST.  
JEAN-GOLOB - WITTENBERG.

026, A-1-2 5DOT

EX- CONVICT HUNTED IN POLICE DEATH, IN CUSTODY IS  
GIRLFRIEND BARB FULGHAN ERNEST J. WALKER STILL AT LARGE-MC  
CLEAR.

0 27, A-1-1

0 29, C-1-1

2,500 POLICE OFFICERS ATTEND FUNERAL OF ABOVE.

0 30, A-1-4  
~~0X224X2\*2\*3~~

FUGITIVE ERNEST WALKER GIVES UP TO FR. THOMAS VAN ANTWERP-  
MANARDO & WISLER

--1970--

AP 10, A-6-1

ERNEST WALKER CHARGED WITH REDUCED SECOND-DEGREE MURDER  
CHARGE-

JE 25, B-12-1

OLIE ANN FULGHAN GETS LIFE IN PRISON FOR MURDER--GLAZIER

JL 1, B-4-3

ERNEST J. WALKER CLEARED IN SLAYING OF PAUL BEGIN ON

OCT 25TH -GLAZIER

--1982--

AP 16, A-4-1

WIDOW, KATHLEEN WRITES TO NEWS TO CRITICIZE ARTICLE.-  
GILES

1962

BEGIN, PETER LEO : DETROIT MARINE

MR 20, A-17-1

HEARS BIRTHDAY MESSAGE FR.FAMILY IN DET.WHILE IN OKINAWA,VIA AMERICAN  
RED CROSS"VOICES FR.HOME"PROJECT-SMITH

BEGIN, ROBERT -

CATHOLIC SEMINARIAN

1959

ASSIGNED AS CHAPLAINS AT DET. AREA BOY SCOUT COUNCIL CAMP D-BAR-A SCOUT RANCH

JL 9, 6-1

---1969---

JA 27, A-7-1

CLEVELAND-ARRESTED FOR TRESPASSING IN CHURCH

--1970--

MY 7, A-411+1

IMPRISONED FOR PART HE PLAYED IN RANSACKING FO DOW  
CHEMICAL OFFICE IN WASH- McDONALD.

-1988-

N 6 L-1-6

Old Mission-Stakes his future on faith that wines comparable  
to those of Calif. or Europe can be produced in Mich.--  
BeVier

BEGLARIAN, GRANT

COMPOSER: PLYMOUTH, MICH

1959

MR 22, P-7-3

WINS 14TH ANNUAL GERSHWIN MEMORIAL FOUNDATION AWARD

BEGLEY, CHRISTOPHER : SHOT TO DEATH

1996

F 02 B 3-1

22, from Clio;on Starvation Lake,Kalkaska Cty.;shot/by<sup>1/1</sup>  
Vernon Swafford,51;details;several people involved-BeVier

BEGLEY, EDWARD THOMAS: DANCER

1954

AP 22,21-1

WED TO MARTHA RAY IN ARLINGTON<sup>1656</sup>VA  
MARRIES IN ALEXANDRIA VA

AP 21,1-5-BB

-----1955-----

MR 11,34-1

SEPARATED FROM MARTHA RAYE-----1956-----

MY 1,17-7

SUES WIFE MARTHA RAY FOR DIVORCE ON ADULTERY CHARGE

MY 15,74-5

PLANS SUIT FOR DIVORCE

JE 14,52-1 BB

NYC-MARTHA RAYE FLIES TO MIAMI TO DIVORCE

AG 11,5-1 MAIL

MIAMI-JUDGE REFUSES TO GRANT MARTHA RAYE DIVORCE FROM ABOVE

S 1,3-3

MARTHA RAYE SUIT TO DIVORCE DISMISSED

O 7,A-16-3

JUAREZ--WINS DIVORCE\*\*\*\*1962\*\*\*\*

1962

BEGLEY, ED: J. : ACTOR

LA-WIFE DOROTHY, 42 FILED FOR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE SUIT CHARGING CRUELTY BY ABOVE --1963-- JL 5, C-24-3  
EL PASO, TEX-RECEIVED A MEXICAN QUICKIE DIVORCE JA 25 JA 26, A-7-8 FIN3

HOLLYWOOD-GIVEN OSCAR FOR BEST SUPPORTING ACTOR FOR PART IN "SWEET BIRD OF YOUTH"-HEFFERNAN 8-1964-- AP 9, A-1-3  
LA-WIFE HELEN, 38 EXPECTING BABY NEXT FALL F 12, A-18-1  
NY-HIS WIFE HELEN GAVE BIRTH TO DAUGHTER IN DUBLIN, IRELAND, BABY NAMED MY 14, B-12-5  
MAUREEN --1970--- AP 29, A-3-1

HOLLYWOOD- DEAD OF HEART ATTACK AT 69, WP 28TH.



BEGLEY, ED JR.: ACTOR (SON OF ACTOR ED SR.)

1989

Mr 29 A-2-3

Files for divorce from his wife of 12 yrs, Ingrid Margaret

-1994-

N 4 B 1-1 no dot

Alpena - Talks to a crowd about the hazards of the LaFarge  
cement plant. - BeVier

BEGLEY, BRANK W. - FORMER DETROIT NEWS CORRESPONDENT

1939

Form 1656

F 11, 2-2  
F 14, 20-4

DIED FEB. 11:60 YRS. OLD  
FUNERAL RITES HELD F 14

BEGLEY, HERSCHEL:

BOWLER

1961

HITS 1295 TO MISS RECORD BY ONLY 2 PINS IN ALL-STAR SINGLES F 25 R-5-3

---1966---

JL 18, C-4-2

CHI-WINNER OF PETERSEN BOWLING CLASSIC

---1967---

JA 10, C-1-3

CHICAGO-FAILED TO ABPEAR TO DEFEND HIS PETERSEN CLASSIC TITLE-DUNN

BEGLEY, HERSEL : LAWSUIT

1981

JA 23, B-5-5

48 OF DEARBORN HGHTS. PAID \$1,064,256 BY MICH. HIGHWAY DEPT  
FOR FAILURE TO ERECT SIGN WARNING OF ICE-BRADFORD

BEGLEY, MRS LELLA ~~BEKKEX~~: HOMEOWNER

1972

MR 24, A-1-1

AGREED TO LET MAN DUMP LOADS OF SHOES ON PROPERTY---  
MYSTERY AS TO WHY---BRADFORD

AP 1, A-3-1

ROBERT FRANCIS IDENTIFIED AS "SHOE DUMPER"---BRADFORD

BEGLEY, RAYMOND LYLE : NAVY SEAMAN

1945

AP 16, 13-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

AP 19, 25-4

WOUNDED

BEGLINER, WALTER: LIQUOR STORE OWNER: LIVONIA, MICH

1954

My 26, 32-1

CIR. CT. BLOCKS CITY OF LIVONIA ATTEMPT TO STOP ABOVE BUILDING LIQUOR  
STORE DUE TO ZONING LAW CHANGE

BEGLINGER, NINA J. - SCHOOL TEACHER

1927

JL 30, 12-1

Article on adult elementary education in Det.

---1942---

LEAVES \$50,000 TO DOG; WILL DISPUTED BY DAUGHTER, MRS. CECIL ENGELBRETT  
TSON (FILED)

JL 19, 1-4-7

S 24, 4-8

WILL ADMITTED TO PROBATE (FILED)

---1943---

PROBATING OF WILL IN MICHIGAN ASKED  
COURT DENIES ALLOWANCE FOR DOG "LADY POOH" AS STATED IN WILL (FILED)

AP 15, 26-6

AP 21, 10-3



BEGNOCHE, HARLEY J.

WHITE, BOWER & PREVÔ

1959

ADMITTED AS PARTNER

-1992-

JA 29, 34-6

D 10 E 6-2

Obit - Died of respiratory failure on Dec 9 at the age of 72.

D 11 E 7-1

Same as above.

BEGO, LOUISE : ARTIST

1996

Ja 9 D-5-1

Birmingham artist expresses frustrated emotions in her art-  
Heuer

BEGOLE, MRS. ANNA ELIZ.: ESTATE: FLINT, MICH

1958

ESTATE OF AB VE WHO DIED D 17TH IS VALUED AT \$500,000

JA 10, 26-8

BEGOLE, CHARLES M.:

LUMBER & AUTO PIONEER:

FLINT 1962

JA 24, R-9-3 MAIL

ADOP ED DAUGHTER OF ABOVE, MRS. LOUISE BEGOLE FLYNN, BRINGS SUIT IN CIR.  
CT. SEEKING TO FORCE CHANGES IN HANDLING OF HIS ESTATE

SPENDS \$150 FIGHTING \$5 TRAFFIC TICKET

F 17, 1-3

---1957---

D 24, 19-7

WM.R.FELENKE HELD FOR SHOOTING AT ABOVE

-----1958-----

JA 24, 43-1

GIVEN POLICE CITATION FOR HELPING POLICE SUBDUE ARMED MAN WHEN HE AT  
TEMPTED TO LEAP FROM BELLE ISLE BRIDGE

---1966---

AG 3, R-4-4

NOMINATED FOR REC CT JUDGE -FULL TERM

AG 3, R-4-3

NOMINATED TO FILL REC CT VACANCY -SHORT TERM

N 9, A-1-4

DEFEATED FOR SHORT TERM RECORDER'S JUDGE

N 9, KA-1-4

DEFEATED FOR LONG TERM RECORDER'S JUDGE

-1980-

O 23, B-7-6 ST

APPTD TO SHIAWASSEE CO DIST COURT VACANCY

MESSAGE DEALING WITH STATE INSTITUTIONS, EDUCATION & MISC. AFFAIRS  
 DEFEATS DAVID H. JEROME FOR GOVERNOR  
 LIST OF NOMINATIONS INCLUDES HENRY STARKEY, FOR DET. JURY COMMISSION  
 JAS. M. WELCH, DET., GEO. M. HENRY, VAN BUREN, APPT. MEMBERS OF WAYNE COUNTY JURY COMMISSION  
 CHARGES OF MALFEASANCE IN TRUSTEE MATTER IN CHICAGO ESTATE MADE BY DEAD SON'S WIDOW  
 EXPLAINS PARDONING OF JACY RYAN & JOHN W. MOORE, BANDITS  
 DEFEATED BY GEN. RUSSELL A. ALGER  
 TAXES, INSURANCE, SALARIES & PARDONS AMONG AFFAIRS NOTED IN FAREWELL MESSAGE  
 IS A CHARACTER UNIQUE IN MICHIGAN POLICE HISTORY  
 LIVING QUIET LIFE AT 906 BEACH ST., FLINT  
 DIED LAST NITE AT HIS HOME IN FLINT  
 BEGOLE & ALGER  
 WIDOW, AGED 93, DIED IN FLINT AUG. 17

Form 1656

JA 4, 4-5

N 8, 1-3

---1883---

JA 24, 1-3

AP 24, 1-3

AG 27, 1-3

S 1, 1-3

N 7, 1-3

JA 8, 3-3

S 12, 8-1

JA 26, 5-2

JE 6, 1-2

JE 8, 5-2

AG 19, 12-4

---1884---

---1885---

---1892---

---1895---

---1896---

---1911---

--1986--

0 6, B-1-1

A century earlier he converted from the GOP to the Green-back Party and eventually to the Democrats.-Freedman

BEGOLE, LAMONT C. ---RICHMOND & BACKUS CO

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 11, 34-4

Elected pres and genrl mngr of Richmond & Backus Co

---1934---

S 25,15-4

ELECTED PRES OF TYPOTHETAE-FRANKLIN ASSN OF DETROIT

---1962---

JA 7, A-12-1

OBIT; DIES AT 74 YRS OF AGE JA 5TH IN DETROIT

--1974--

JA 4, C-8-4

WIDOW, TEASIE C., 87, DIES JA 2 IN DET.-OBIT.

JA 4, B-2-1 N

SAME AS ABOVE.



SAYS SEC STATE HARE AVERRTED TRAGGIC TRAFFIC PILEUP-

Ag 31, 1-2

CHEBOYGAN-TOBECOME POLICE CHIEF OF CHEBOYGAN, MICH.

-----1960-----

Ap 2, A-3-4

A P 20, E-8-8 NW

RETURNS AS CHIEF OF NOVI POLICE

My 11, E-3-3 NW

ABOVE MUST QUIT AS POLICE CHIEF OF TWO TOWNS, NOVI & CHEBOYGAN-TSCHIRHART

JE 7, A-3-1

VILLAGE MANAGER OF NOVI, FRED OLSEN & CLERK MARY WALLACE QUIT AFTER

JE 9, C-21-5

FEUD WITH ABOVE-TSCHIRHART

CHEBOYGAN-CITY COUNCIL TELLS ABOVE IT WILL ACCEPT ANOTHER OFFER TO RESIGN

JE 23, C-13-6 MET 2

CHEBOYGAN-VERN HERRING APP'T TO SUCCEED ABOVE AS POLICE CHIEF

\*\*\*1971\*-

\*\*\*1971\*-

BEGOLE, RICHARD BLACKWOOD - DETROTT SOCIETY

1955

AG 21, 3-2-2

ABOVE MARRIES ELLEN ANN SNADER

1944

BE GOLE , WILLIAM D.: PILOT

D 9 , 9-1

KILLED IN ACTION

BEGON, JACK L.: RADIO CORRESPONDENT

1973

Ag21, A-16-1

ROME---ITALIAN CHARGED ABC RADIO CORRESPONDENT WITH  
SIMULATING HIS ABDUCTION AND STEALING COMPANY FUNDS

BEGONIAS,

1981

F 24, D-1-4

RIEGER & KALANCHOES OFFER NEW VARIETIES-HICKS

-1982-

MR 23, C-1-1

SHOWY PLANTS HAVE IT MADE IN THE SHADE-HICKS

---1983---

JL 26, C-1-2

ALBERTA MEDL AS STUNNING TUBEROUS COLLECTION-HICKS

BEGOUN, PAULA : MAKEUP

1986

0 19, B 8-1

Offers book, Blue Eyeshadow Should be illegal

-1994-

Ja 27 F 1-1

Her . book "Don't Go to the Cosmetics Counter Without  
Me";exposes false claims-Hinds

BEGOVICH, NICHOLAS C. - MURDERER

1958

JL 8, 3-8

ADMITS SLAYING DONALD CALVERT, 52, BROTHER OF WOMAN HE DATED FOR 12 YRS

Ag 7, 47-2

UBIT: HANGS SELF IN JAIL CELL TODAY

Ag 23, 6-6

FATHER, JOSEPH, SUES ABOVE'S ATTORNEY NEAL MURPHY FOR \$8,000 IN FEES  
PAID HIM TO DEFEND ABOVE

---1960--- F 27, B-4-6

MICH. SUP. CT. ORDERS ATTORNEY NEIL MURPHY TO PROVE HIS RIGHT TO \$4,000  
OF \$6,500 FEE AFTER CLIENT TAKES LIFE IN JAIL WHILE AWAITING TRIAL FOR  
MURDER

---1965---

Ag 7, B-6-7

NEIL MURPHY GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT ARISING FROM CASE OF ABOVE

BEGREN, DR HARVEY

1989

N 9 B 2-1 NoDot

Muskegon Physician admits drug violation



BEGROW, JACK

ARCHITECT: BIRMINGHAM, MICH

1957

JE 24, 17-5  
WINS TOP HONORS IN CONTEST TO DESIGN A \$5 MILLION NAT'L COWBOY HALL  
OF FAME & MUSEUM FOR OKLA. CITY, OKLA.

S 11, 56-1

WINS \$10,000 PRIZE FOR ARCHITECTURE & HIS COWBOY HALL OF FAME-LUTZ

1964

BEGTZOS, MRS. SHARRON - BEAUTY CONTEST WINNER

F 6, B-11-1

NAMED MRS. BANK OF THE COMMONWEALTH, TO COMPETE WITH 14 OTHERS FOR TITLE  
OF MRS. AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BANKING, DET. CHAPTER

**BEGUAN, LILIANA - ARGENTINA ARCHITECTURAL STUDENT**

**1975**

**MR 2, A-6-4**

**RASARIO, ARGENTINA-TRAPPED IN HOUSE BY POLICE RAID, OPENED  
FIRE ON THEM, ARRESTED, MEMBER OF PEOPLE'S REVOLUTIONARY ARMY**

BEGUE, REV FRANCIS: CHAPLAIN

1970

N 24,0-1-5

HOW CAN FAMILY HELP PATIENT MEET DEATH—JENZEN

1945

BEGUHN, CHARLES .W JR : ARMED FORCES

AP 17, 13-3

WOUNDED IN ACTION

---1950---

AG 8, 9-5

ADMITS THEFT IN GARAGE FIRE AT 2710 CONG.E.

BEGUHN, CHUCK: DETROIT SNOWMOBILE SALESMAN

1973

JA12, A-1-1

WAS SOUND EFFECTS MAN ON THE LONG RANGER SHOW--20 YRS AGO--  
TRELOAR

BEGUHN, E.J. - HUDSON MOTOR CAR CO.

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

APPT DISTRICT SUPERVISORS IN CHARGE OF ZONE INCLUDED IN MISSOURI, KAN-  
SAS, IOWA, NEBRASKA, ETC

JE 18, 1-10-3

---" )%--1944---

S 14, 40-6

NAMED HEAD OF SOUTHEAST DIVISION FOR HUDSON

EGUHN, MRS. EMMA: CHINA PAINTING: WALLED LAKE, MICH. 1961

ABOVE, 74, & HER HOBBY OF CHINA PAINTING

AP 30, G-9-1 Z4

---1964---

JL 12, G-9-1

WALLED LAKE- TO BE HONORED AT INTERNATIONAL CHINA PAINTING  
TEACHERS ORG. CONV. AT COBO HALL JLY 24-26 NOBLE.

---1966---

MY 20, C-10-1

AGE 80 DEAD - MY 17TH.



BEGUN, ALEX: DETROIT

1972

& WIFE, SADIE, 76 WERE TERRORIZED AFTER TWO YOUTHS, ONE  
ARMED WITH A ICE PICK, BROKE INTO THEIR DEMANDING MONEY  
AND JEWELRY

Ag23, D-2-3

Ag24, A-10-1

KK TELLS OF ROBBERY OF HOME—GRAHAM

-1980-

Ag 5, B-3-2

OBIT-AGE 89, DIED AG 4

	F 16, A 1-5
Moscow-to be freed	F 17, A-7-1
Moscow-kept in jail	F 17, A-7-1 4dot
Moscow-to be freed soon	F 19, A 4-1 3dot
Moscow-pardoned by Kremlin, too be freed	F 20, A-3-5
Moscow-To return home today, SOviets say	F 23, A-5-1
Moscow-Came home to tumultuous welcome	F 24, A-3-1-1DOT
Moscow-Returned to Moscow with his arms raised in victory	
	S8, A-3-1
told he can leave Russia.	
	-1988- Ja 18 A-1-1
Moscow-Leaves Soviet homeland ending 17-yr-campaign to emigrate.	

**BEGZOS, JOHN : BASKETBALL**

---

1982

**PLACED ON ONE-YEAR PROBATION AFTER PLEADING GUILTY TO REDUCED THEFT CHARGE IN SAN ANTONIO.**

**My 29, B-2-6**

BEH, ROY GORDON : GROSSE POINTE FARMS MURDER VICTIM

1945

FOUND SHOT IN AUTO NEAR HOLLAND, MICH.

D 21, 1-8

SAME

D 21, 1-1 BS 2

HITCHHIKER SOUGHT IN SLAYING OF ABOVE

D 22, 1-3

JOHN HOLZHOFFER QUESTIONED IN MURDER

D 23, 1-1-3

ROBERT F SMITH, 21, ADMITS MURDER OF ABOVE

D 24, 1-8

ROBT F SMITH ADMITS MURDER & 5 KIDNAPINGS

D 25, 2-2

OTTAWA CO. OFFICIALS SEEK CUSTODY OF ROBT F SMITH

D 26, 1-7

---1948---

JL 27, 1-8

N.J.SUP.CT. RULES ABOVE WAS UNDER PROTECTION WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW  
WHEN SLAIN

BEHAEGHE, ALBERT J. : FORTRESSGUNNER

1944

WOUNDED IN ACTION

D 23, 9-1

BEHAGEN, RON: BASKETBALL

1972

JA 28, C-1-4  
JA 29, B-1-3  
Mx SUSPENDED FROM MINNESOTA FOR FIGHTING  
KICKED OFF TEAM FOR BRAWL WIT H OHIO STATE

F3, D-4-2  
BIG TEN FULTY REPS REJECTED APPEAL BY MINN. TO ALLOW  
ABOVE<sup>AC</sup> TO PRACTICE WITH TEAM. F 11, D-3-1

ELMER L ANDERSEN & WAYNE DUKE QUESTIONED BIG TEN'S AUTHOR  
ITY TO SUSPEND ABOVE & CORKY TAYLOR F 12, B-1-1

FED JUDGE EXPECTED TO ANNOUNCE SOON WHETHER WILL GRANT  
TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER AGST ABOVE F 13, D-1-1

FED JUDGE DECLINED MOTION FOR TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER  
ASKED BY ABOVE F 25, C-1-5

DECISION AWAITED ON ELIGIBILITY OF ABOVE—MIDDLEMAS

F 26, B-1-1  
MINNEAPOLIS—SEASON SUSPENSIONS CONTD. BY ATHLETIC DIRECTORS, TO APPEAL

BEHAN, BRENDAN: AUTHOR

1959

FINED \$5.60 IN BRAY, IRELAND FOR BEING DRUNK	MR 7, 5-4
LONDON-FINED FOR BEING DRUNK	JL 11, 5-5
BACK IN HOSP AFTER LONDON BINGE-DRUNK CHARGE	JL 18, 6-4
LONDON-ABOVR DRINKING POET TO VISIT N YC IN '66	D 21, A-14-7
-----1960-----	CULLEN MR 31, A-14-1
LONDON-HOSPITALIZED WITH DIABETES	Ap 4, B-5-8 5*
LONDON-PROMISES NOT TO DRINK	O 27, A-2-5
NYC-FALLS OFF WAGON-MAKES SEVERAL APPEARANCES DURING PERFORMANCE OF "THE HOSTAGE" AT CORT THEATER	-----1961----- MR 14, A-12-4LF
NYC-OUTLAWED FROM ST. PATRICK'S DAY PARADE	Ap 7, C-7-7 LF
TORONTO-IN REAPSE WITH ALCOHOLIC SEIZURES	MY 7, A-6-1
SAN FRANDISCO-RELEASED FR. HOSPITAL AFTER CHAMPAGNE BINGE	JE 1, A-19-2
HOLLYWOOD-JAILED FOR DISTRUBING THE PEACE	JE 8, R-13-5
FINED \$262.50 FOR BATTERY & DRUNKENNESS-HOLLYWOOD	JL 29, B-10-1
POSTPONED TRIP TO EUROPE TO GO INTO JERSEY CITY MEDICAL CENTER	

DUBLIN-UNDER TREATMENT FOR ALCOHOLISM

---1961---

S 13, C-4-2

~~S 15, B-2-2~~

---1963---

AG 19, A-23-4 MET2

AG 23, A-1-3

DUBLIN-HAS BEEN ADMITTED TO DUBLIN HOSPITAL  
DUBLIN- POSTPONED TRIP TO U.S. BECAUSE HE 'S IN DUBLIN HOSPITAL SUFFER  
ING FROM RECURRING LIVER COMPLAINT

N 8, A-1-8 FIN 3

DUBLIN-ADMITTED TO HOSPITAL IN DIABETIC COMA

N 26, A-8-7 FIN 3

DUBLIN-WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO DAU., HIS FIRST CHILD

D30, A-1-7

DUBLIN-INJURED WHEN HIT BY AUTO-HAD OPERATION & A HEAD INJURY REQUIR  
ING STITCHES

D 31, A-1-7

DUBLIN-STILL QUITE ILL-HAS PNEUMONIA & HEAD INJURIES

---1964---

JA1, A-18-7

DUBLIN-REPORTED IMPROVING AFTER BEING FOUND SUFFERING FROM PNEUMONIA  
AND HEAD INJURIES

JA 13, A-2-1

DUBLIN, IRELAND-DISCHARGED FROM HOSPITAL

MR 16, A-3-2

DUBLIN-FALLIED SLIGHTLY IN FRIGHT FOR LIFE

MR 17, B-9-6

DUBLIN-FALLIED FROM COMA, STILL GRAVELY ILL

MR 20, A-13-1

DUBLIN-CONDITION REPORTED DETERIOATING, NEAR DEATH

MR 21, A-1-6

DUBLIN-DIED MR 20 AT AGE OF 41

---1965---

F 3, B-12-2

DUBLIN-WIDOW CONVERTING HOME INTO APTS. TO PROVIDE REGULAR INCOME



BEHAN, CHARLES : U.S.MARINES: FORMERLY WITH DET LIONS

1945

JE 1, 20-7

KILLED ON OKINAWA MY 18

Form 1656

---1942---

O 8, 2-3

O 14, 24-8

PROMISES OBSCENITY WAR

NOTIFIED TO REPORT FOR FINAL DRAFT EXAM. OCT. 22

O 24, 20-5

---1947---

MR 4, 1-5

REJECTED BY ARMY

JACKSON-FOUND DEAD IN CAR WITH BULLET HOLE IN HIS HEAD-MR 5, 19-3

POLICE SEEK MOTIVE FOR DEATH ABOVE: BELIEVED TO BE SUICIDE-MR 6, 33-2 NIT

HOT SELF MR 4

MR 7, 23-2

PRIVATE FUNERAL SERVICES HELD FOR ABOVE

BEHAN, JOHN : VIET VET

1981

NY-TO HEAD VA?

F 23, B-101- AM

1975

BEHAN, RAYMOND R. - EDUCATOR

JA 2, B-4-1 D

ELECTED TO DET. COLLEGE OF LAW BD. OF TRUSTEES

BEHAN, DR. ROBERT - PSYCHIATRIST

1959

AP 6, 22-4

STUDY SHOWS NEED FOR STRICTER TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT TO TRAP "ACC.  
PRONE MOTORISTS" IN MICH.-GEBERT ---1964--- N 30, B-8-1  
SAYS ACCIDENT-PRONENESS ISN'T SOMETHING INBORN, IT'S AN ACQUIRED STATE  
OF MIND-OLIVER

BEHAN, THOMAS: LAWYER

1973

JE 16, A-10-5

WAYNE Co. ASS'T PROSECUTOR, FOUND GUILTY OF CONTEMPT OF COURT BY JUDGE SAM. GARDNER, FOR BEING 10 MINUTES LATE AFTER RECESS; CAHALAN BROUGHT \$200 FINE-GRANT

J1 17,A-1-1

Ann Arbor researcher gets \$210,000 MacArthur Foundation  
grant for her work on folk religion & witchcraft in Mexico  
& Spain

-1997-

F 24 E 1-1

She's a tenured, full-time anthropology professor at U. of  
Michigan; a feminist that brings personal style to the study  
-Bates

- RICH BEHAVE WORSE THAN POOR Form 1656 D 29,2-2-1  
 YOU CAN GRAPHY YOUR LIFE:HOW TO PREDICT UPS & DOWNS-RICHARD JOSEPH D 26, 6-7-1  
 -----1952----- N 14, 8-7  
 FORD FOUNDATION GRANTS OF \$5,500 EACH GIVEN 6 U OF M.FACULTY MEMBERS  
 FOR RESEARCH IN FIELD RELATED TO HUMAN BEHAVIOR  
 -----1955----- P 10, 6-17-1  
 QUIZ TO FIND HOW RECKLESS ARE YOU-: DAVID AP 25, 4-3  
 NYC-FORD FOUNDATION ANNOUNCES THAT 19 FELLOWSHIPS FOR GRAD.STUDY IN  
 BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES HAS BEEN GRANTED TO OUSTANDING GRADS IN 15 SCHOOL  
 -----1959----- AG 19, 33-3  
 INFANT'S IMPRESSIONS DETERMINE WHOLE LIFE-SHOENFELT  
 -----1965----- JA 3, R-12-2  
 PALEOLITHIC BULL-EDIT. -----1966----- MY 11, A-18-1  
 ATLANTIC CITY-DR DANIEL CAPPON SAYS COMPUTER MAY PREDICT BEHAVIOR  
 -----1972----- MR 19, E-1-1  
 HUMAN BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION REVOLUTION UPON USE--  
 KITTRIE



—1972—

AP 24, A-2-3 RACE

DR DAVID ROSENTHAL REPORTED GROWING EVIDENCE THAT ALL  
KINDS OF SICK BEHAVIOR MAY BE INHERITABLE JE7, /B-4-7D  
U OF M CLASS LED BY PSYCHOLOGIST DR. JAMES MCCONNELL AND  
SOCIAL WORKER MARYLS KSEHUTJET TESTS WAY TO ALTER HABITS—  
SACKS

JL25, A-12-3

COLUMBUS, OHIO—DR. BIBB LATANE, AN OHIO STATE UNIVER. SO-  
CIAL PSYCHOLOGIST PROVES THROUGH EXPERIMENT THAT IF ONE  
NEEDS HELP IT IS BETTER TO HAVE ONE BYSTANDER THAN A CROWD

N16, A-5-1

NY—DR. JEAN ROSENBAUM, PSYCHIATRISTS SAYS CAR, HOUSE AND  
PETS TELL ON YOU—SHARBUTT

4-1973—

F5, D-2-3

DR. JUDITH BARDWICK, BEHAVIORAL SCIENTIST AT U OF M SAYS  
HORMONES AFFECT BEHAVIOR—SLATER

D 6, F-4-1

LA-DR. W. ROSS ADEY OF UCLA MED. SCHOOL SAYS WEAK ELEC.  
FIELDS GENERATED BY MACHINERY & POWER LINES MAY BE SUBTLY  
AFFECTING MAN'S BRAIN & BEHAVIOR—ALEXANDER

PARENTS TESTIFY BEFORE STATE HOUSE COMMITTEE STUDYING USE  
OF BEHAVIOR-CONTROLLING DRUGS ON HYPERACTIVE SCHOOLKIDS-

JA 22, B-2-3 D

D1, A-1-2

PEARSON

US SENATORS CRITICAL OF SURGERY TO ALTER BEHAVIOR OF OF  
ANTI SOCIAL HUMANS.

-1979-

M JE 24, C-1-1

SKINNER & HIS 'REWARD' THEORIES-Yourist

-1982-

AP27, A-1-5

SCIENTISTS STUDY BABIES FOR SECRET OF HAPPINESS-McCANN

-1984-

MR 20, A-1-2

LINKED TO CLIMATE-POWELL

S 9, A-1-5

EXPANDO-VISION OFFERS 8 HOME COMPUTER BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION  
PROGRAMS TO HOOK UP TO TV SET-MARKIEWICZ

-1985-

D 28, A-1-2

B.F. Skinner says there are 3 major things wrong with life

-1986-

Mr 21, A-21-1

FtCollins, Colo-No connection btwn full moon & bizarre behavior says researcher Roger Culver

-1987-

Ja 15, D 1-1

Dr Roy King says extroverts have high levels of dopamine

D 27 A-1-1

Teens make peer pressure positive.

S 10 A 1-5

Behavior transplant has chicks peeping like quails

-1990-

O 12 A-1-6

DC- 12 yrs of research on identical twins shows overwhelming influence of genes on psychological makeup.

-1992-

J1 6, C-1-2

Bernard ASbell offers Encyclopedia , The Book of You,  
Weinstein

N 2 E 1-1

Low levels of the brain chemical serotonin appear to be directly linked to aggression.

-1993-

Ag 23 C 3-2

Transformational and spiritual rebirth getting serious look from researchers

Ag 25 A 2-1

Mental attitude makes the difference in cutting, raising fat intake

Ag 26 A 1-2

People are cranky 3 out of 10 days. solution by trying to solve problem that caused bad mood, exercise, remembering past achievements-Seymour

S 5 A 2-1

Standards of behavior collapsing in U.S. bec of society's failure to nurture the soul says William Bennett.

S 7 B 3-2D

U-M study says are less likely to wait for rewards & expected consequences of their behavior than girls-Allen

-1993-

O 22 A 5-1

Report in journal "Science" says mutant gene found in men might predispose some to aggressive behavior

-1995-

S 25 A 5-5

Scientists haven't found genetic explanation for criminal behavior

N 29 C 1-1

U.Michigan study says societies where churches talk about reward/punishment after death have better behavior-Struman

D 9 C-5-3

Schools can't alter behavior; propaganda against smoking didn't work-Cantor

-1996-

Ja 02 A 5-1

New study shows genetic variation influences personality; some <sup>people</sup> are natural "risk-takers" because of this

Ap 29 B 3-2

Discussion by experts of "risk behavior syndrome" in some young people-

Je 12 A-2-2  
Study finds girls inherit 'intuition' gene from fathers.

BEHAVIOR SERVICE INC

1990

Ja 18 A 1-4

City auditor, roger Short links Weiner to checks-Cannon

**REVIEW : BEHAVIORAL DYNAMICS**

**1980**

**N 21, B-2-4wD**

**THOMAS E. MC CLOUD WONER OF DET CLINIC CHGE WITH MEDICAID FRA  
UD-MLECZKO**



BEHE, PAUL: FORD MOTOR CO RETIREE

1973

JL26, B-8-1 D RACE

GIVEN CRUISE BY 400 FRIENDS ON BOB-LO BOAT FOR RETIREMENT  
PARTY---NELSON

BEHE, THOMAS E. - DETROIT TRAFFIC ACCIDENT

1966

CHG. WITH FELONIOUS DRIVING WHEN HIS CAR HIT CAR  
& INJURED HER WHEN CAR STARTED ON FIRE  
MRS. MARY BAYARD DIED EARLY TODAY

AG 6, A-2-5  
OF MRS. MARY BAYARD  
AG 8, A-4-5

BEHEN, DR. W. C. -

LANSING

1952

~~AP 10, 11-1~~

SEN CONFIRMS APPT TO BD OF REG IN MEDICINE

-----1953-----

F 24, 12-2

ABOVE IS PRACTICING IN PAKISTAN OLIVER

-----1956-----

AP 4, 38-1

REPLACED AS MEMBER OF MICH. BD. OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE

BEHER, DR. WILLIAM T. : BIOCHEMIST

1966

O 21, A-2-2

NY-& TEAM FROM FORD HOSPITAL AT MEET AMERICAN HEART ASSOC.  
&AMERICAN LSOCIETY FOR STUDY ARTERIOSCLEROISIS TOLD OF RE-  
SEARCH TO SWEEP OUT EXCESSIVE CHOLESTEROL IN BODY-PEARSON

BEHESHI, AYATOLLAH MOHAMMAD : IRANIAN

1981

JA 29, A-6-2-4DOT

URGES FOREIGNERS TO VISIT IRAN

JE 29, A-1-5

& 68 OTHERS KILLED IN BOMBING OF PARTY HEADQUARTERS IN  
TEHRAN.

BEHEYDT, FRANK L.:

ASSAULT VICTIM: PONTIAC, MICH.

1956

ABOVE BADLY BEATEN B TWO MEN; HELD ARE LOUIS HAYES & JOHN A. CURRY

JA 20, 6-3

JA 24, 45-4

PONTIAC-PROSECUTOR FREDERICK ZEIM CHGD JOHN A. CURRY WITH MURDER TODAY  
IN THE FATAL BEATING OF ABOVE

AP 10, 13-5

PONTIAC-JOHN A. CURRY GIVEN  $12\frac{1}{2}$  TO 25 YRS FOR MURDER OF ABOVE

BEHIND THE SKREENZ

1992

F 22, D-3-1

Victor Maggio opens this Royal Oak art gallery

1969

BEHLER, QUENDA: LAWYER

Ag 24, A-24-1

MAD WHEN POLICEMEN IGNORED FINGERPRINTS WHEN HER OFFICE WAS  
BURGLARIZED-CAIN



BEHLER, RICHARD G.:PERSONNEL CHIEF

1969

MY 9, A-13-1

APPOINTED WAYNE X COUNTY PERSONNEL DIRECTOR

1979

BEHLING, CYNTHIA : STUDENT

GRAND WINNER AT DETROIT SCIENCE FAIR  
GETS AWARD FO PROJECT ON CORN VIRUS

AP 15, M-12-1  
MY 3, D-2-1 D

BEHLING, GIL WL JR: DAMAGE SUIT

1969

~~0-29, C-6-3~~

TROY- FILED \$2,500 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST HOLIDAY MAGIC  
INC- GAINOR.

BEHLING, THELMA: MICHIGAN RESIDENT

1992

My 27, B-4-1 E

Age 70, recalls 1945 as young Army nurse during WW2, still recalls treating injured, lives in Boyne City as city Commsnr.

WILLIAM A.  
BEHLING, ALBERT W. : ALBION: MURDERED

1963

ALBION-35 YR OLD SUSPECT QUESTIONED IN BEATING & STRANGLING OF ABOVE  
AGE 80, FOUND IN WOODED AREA N15

N 16, B-9-3

N 19, A-16-1

JACKSON- CECIL LAROE CHARGED WITH MURDER OF ABOVE

BEHLOW, HAZEN E. : 5TH DIVISION MARINE

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION

MR 20, 13-4

BEHLOW, JOHN F. - ALDERMAN

1912

Form 1656

Elected alderman 7th ward

The Detroit News

N 8, 9-4

1914

O 28, 11-4

Candidate f r re-election

1918

Ja 12, 3-3

Elected alderman in 1902-03, is dead

BEHLOW, WALTER H.: SHOTS EX-WIFE

1970

JE29, B-4-1 RACE

HELD ON A CHARGE OF ATTEMPTED MURDER AFTER CRITICALLY  
WOUNDING FORMER WIFE KATHERINE WITH SHOTGUN



BEHLOW, WALTER H., JR.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1943

Form 1656  
REPORTED WOUNDED IN MEDITERRANEAN AREA  
MISSING, FRANCE

~~---1944---~~

D 3, 31-1

JL 25, 13-5

BEHM, BILL - BASEBALL

1966

F 14, B-4-4 6\*

LAKELAND-HIRED BY TIGERS TO REPLACE HACK HOMEL-SPOELSTRA

BEHM, BOB: METEOROLOGIST

1973

JE19, A-2-1

METEOROLOGIST FOR NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE AT DEYROIT  
METROPOLITAN AIRPORT, SAYS APRIL THROUGH JUNE ARE TRADI-  
TIONAL TORNADO MONTHS & FOR MICHIGAN---FLEMING

BEHM, DON: WRESTLER

1968

MEXICOCITY-WON WRESTLING MATCH OVERRUSSIAN NAMEDALIALEY TO GAIN MEDAL  
FOR US INOLYMPIC GAMES-MIDDLEMAS --1974----JL 4, D-5-1  
DUE TO BIRTH OF SON, WILL NOT BE ON AMERICAN WRESTLING  
TEAM FOR WORLD CUP. HALLS

BEHM, FLORENCE - BANDIT SUSPECT

1927

D 6, 2-1

Pleads not guilty charged with robbing  
home of J<sup>o</sup>hn Ocobock D 5

Ja 6, 2-4

He & Gordon Bailey bound over Circuit ct. Ja 5  
breaking and entering home Jno. Ocobock, Wyandotte

BEHM, GROVER - TRENTON - SUSPECT

1934

Form 1656

HELD AS MEMBER OF GANG VLAMED FOR DOWNRIVER HOLDUPS  
ACCUSED ON SEORE OF HOLDUPS  
GETS 10-20 YRS IN JACKSON PRISON

AP 5, 2-6

AP 7, 19-7

MY 24, '33-7 WSC

BEHM, JOHN H. - SHOOTING

1965

ACCUSED OF TERRORIZING 2 WOMEN & CHILDREN IN WYANDOTTE HOME & SHOOT-  
ING HIS ESTRANGED WIFE, CAROL, TWICE, INJURING HER CRITICALLY-SUGO

O 20, B-14-1

O 21, B-3-8 3\*

MUTE AT ARRAIGNMENT, EXAMINATION SET FOR O 26

BEHM, LOUIS W.:

WYANDOTTE, MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

ELECTED MAYOR OF WYANDOTTEE APR.1 --1944--

AP 2,10-3

AP 4, 1-2

ELECTED TO THIRD TERM AS MAYOR



BEHM, WILLARD: RACEHORSE OWNER

1988

Ja 19 B-3-2

& wife Marjorie sue Hazel Park Raceway in fire that killed  
2 of their race horses.--Schabath

BEHME, MICKEY

ROBBERY:

DETROIT

1959

ABOVE, 17, SHOT & WOUNDED TODAY TRYING TO BREAK INTO

D 4, A-1-1

GUN STORE-MARTZ

D 6, R-2-1

FRIENDS RALLY TO SIDE OF ABOVE; SAYS HE IS NICE BOY

1976

~~BEHMER, DARRELL STUDENT D23, C-3-1~~

WINS CAR DESIGN CONTEST AT AUTORAMA CUSTOM CAR  
SHOW. -1977- D 28, E-12-2

WINS \$500 SCHOLARSHIP TO CENTER FOR CREATIVE STUDIES FOR  
BEST DRAWING OF CAR

BEHN

SEE

BEAN

BEHNKE

SEE

BEHNKE

BEHNKE

BEHNE -

BEAN

1969

BEHNEN, NICHOLAS G. - GAMBLER

---

JE 3, C-20-1

POLICE FEAR ABOVE MAY HAVE MURDERED GANG-LAND STYLE-PAVICH

1968

BEHNER, NICHOLAS G.: GAMBLER

029, B-3-3

ARRESTED FOR GAMBLING CHGS. IN MARCH, TRIAL RESCHEDULED FOR MR 6



BEHNKE, ANITA L. - MISSING

1959

0 1, A-3-7

OXFORD-ABOVE, 13, LINDA M. MARTIN, 16, AND BARBARA H. HAMILTON, 13, ALL  
MISSING FOR 10 DAYS AFTER THEY DECIDED TO SKIP SCHOOL AND GO TO  
PONTIAC

0 3, A-6-6

OXFORD-FOUND SAFE IN HIGHLAND PARK, ILL.

BEHNKE, CARL - OLDSTER

1977

MY 19, B-4-1 1Dot

LAKEODESSA, MICH-AGE 73, MAKES UNUSUAL BIRDHOUSES, PLAYHOUSES,  
DOLLHOUSES & OTHER SMALL STRUCTURES-WEIST

BEHNKE, CURTIS W. JR.: INFANTRY

1945

JA 12, 21-4

KILLED IN ACTION

BEHNCKE, DAVID L: AIRLINE PILOTS ASSN

1936

ASSAILS POLITICS IN AERO FIELD<sup>1656</sup>, CRITICIZES US COMM ON AERO  
SAFETY ---1937--- AP 6,13-1  
ATTACKS FED AVIATION LAWS & ADMINISTRATION F 15,28-5  
---1947--- JA 31,20-4 BS2  
PROPOSES 40-POINT AIR SAFETY PROGRAM Fx 15,14,1-3  
---1951--- JL 17,52-8  
IN DISPUTE WITH ORG VOTES TO OUST AS PRES; TO GET \$15,000  
AIR LINE PILOTS ASSN SALARY FOR LIFE JL 19,2-5  
WILL MAKE NO LEGAL ATTEMPT TO REGAIN PRES POST  
---19520--- JL 19,2-2 NITE  
AFL AIR LINE PILOTS XM UNIONS REQUESTS US CIR COURT OF AP-  
PEALS TO STAY A DIST CT ORDER REINSTATING ABOVE AS ALPA  
PRES JL 20,1-4-2  
VOTE BY AL ALP UNION OK'S BRECALL OF ABOVE AS PRES  
JL 22,10-1  
NEW AIRLINES UNION FORMED TO OPPOSE ABOVE JL 21,1-6 BS2  
US COURT ORDERS ABOVE REMOVED FROM OFFICE AS PRES AFL  
AIR LINE PILOTS ASSN PENDING APPEAL

---1952---

Ag 27,2-5

ABOVE QUIT POST AS PRES OF AIRLINE PILOTS ASSN IN COMPLIANCE  
WITH A COURT ORDER

D 3,35-5

AGREES TO DROP 17 MONTH BATTLE FOR PRES IN LIEU OF  
\$7,500 ANNUAL PENSION FOR LIFE

---1953---

AP 15,31-5

OBIT' DIED AT 55 YRS OF AGE AP 14TH IN SO

BEHNKE, DON R: STUDENT

1969

N 2, B-8-4

17 OF WABASH ST. LOST TO JULIUS DORSEY AS PRESIDENT OF  
COOLEY HIGH SENIOR STUDENTS-BALL

1976

~~BEHNKE, FREDERICK W 111:NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE~~

F4, B-1-1E

STERLING HTS MAN ARRAIGNED IN DEATH OF MRS.DONNA SLONEY  
AND SON ROBERT IN AUTO ACC. JA 30TH

BEHNKE, JEFFRY : FAKE BELL-RINGER

1999

D 12 B 5-1

Chesterfield Twp,32,Clinton Twp.charged with larceny;posed  
as Salvation Army bell ringer,collecting money



BEHNCKE, MAXIMILLIAN "MAXIE": DAMAGE SUIT

1975

N 19, D-6-5

JACKSON-\$695,000 AWARED FOR LOSS OF BODILY FUNCTIONS IN  
ACCIDENT BETWEEN MERCY HOSPITAL TRUCK & JUMBO ICE CREAM TRUC

BEHNCKE, ADMIRAL PAUL - GERMANY

1927

Ap 14, 24-3

Visits Det. in tour of pleasure and recreation;  
admiral of German navy Haag

---1937---

JA 5,20-7

DIED IN BERLIN JAN.5

BEHNKE, PAUL D.,JR.: LINCOLN PARK SOLDIER

1945

GERMAN PRISONER  
FREED

AP 19, 25-6  
E 12, 15-4

BEHNKE, THOMAS: SOCIAL AID OFFICIAL

1967

AP 30, B-14-1

COMMENT ON AGENCY MERGER ON SOCIAL AID & ITS EFFECT-GREEN  
-1979- JL 10, A-1-4

LANS-CITES SERIOUS CONSTRUCTION FLAWS IN ALL BUT 2 OF 16  
NEW WAYNE CO WELFARE OFFICES-BRODER

BEHNKEN, BRIAN: BICYCLIST

1971

JL 19, B-1-4 N

REETURNED TO HUNTINGTON WOODS AFTER 6 WEEK S OF CYCLING  
THROUGH EUROPE--ILKA

BEHNKEN, REV. JOHN W. - LUTHERAN LEADER - MISSOURI SYNOD 1935

	1656	N 11, 21-6
AT LUTHERAN RALLY IN DET. NOV. 10, URGES RETURN TO GOD AS REMEDY FOR DEPRESSION	---1926---	JA 18, 8-7
TO ADDRESS DET. WALTHER LEAGUE JAN 25	---1943---	N 13, 9-2
CONGREGATIONS URGED TO OBSERVE NOV. 21 AS DAY OF PRAYER FOR PEACE	---1944---	JE 23, 6-4
RE-ELECTED PRES. MISSOURI LUTHERAN SYNOD	---1947---	JL 22, 28-3
RE-ELEC TO 5TH TERM AS GEN PRES OF EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD	---1954---	JE 28, 14-1
CONV. OF LUTHERAN LAYMEN IN ST. JOSEPH, MICH. HEARS SPEECH BY ABOVE-HOCH	---1955---	AG 13, 14-4
ABOVE MAKES PLEA FOR UNITY OF SYNOD		AG 18, 17-6
LUTHERAN SYNOD CENSURES MISSOURI SNOD, SAYS ABOVE, HOCH	---1956---	AG 11, 8-8
TO SPEND AUG & SEPT VISITING LUTHERAN CHURCHES IN ASIA	---1959---	MR 14, 15-2
TELLS OF MISSOURI SYNOD'S POSITION ON UNITY TALKS	---1960---	AG 27, 8-6-1
SAYS CHANCE OF CHRISTIAN UNITY IN US DIM	---1962---	JE 21, A-3-1
CLEVELAND-WITHDREW FROM CONTEST TO ELECT PRESIDENT OF LUTHERAN CHURCH MISSOURI SYNOD AT CONV. HERE-SCHACHERN		

---1962---

JL 1, A-8-1

MAKES SURPRISE APPEARANCE JUNE 30 BEFORE CONSTITUTING CONVENTION F N  
LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

BEHNKEN, REV. ROBERT - BAPTIST MINISTER

1965

GD. RAPIDS-OF BENTON HARBOR, WAS ELECTED MICHIGAN BAPTIST CONV. PRESI-  
DENT FOR 1966

017, B-8-4



BEHR

SEE

BEYER

BEHRMAN, DR. S. J. - MEDICAL RESEARCHER

1966

Ap 6, A-1-1

ANN ARBOR-OF U OF M REPRODUCTIVE BIOLOGY CENTER REPORTS BIRTHS OF 17  
NORMAL BABIES FROM PREGNANCIES THRU USE OF FROZEN SPERM-PEARSON

BEHREN

-

BEHRENDT

BEHREND

BEHRENDT

ALAN

1944

BEHRENDT, ALLEN D. : DET FLIER

Form 1656

MR 8, 15-2

AWARDED AIR MEDAL, PROMOTED TO FIRST LIEUT .

MR 20, 7-2

JL 18, 3-5

AWARDED AIR MEDAL

JL 26, 13-2

AG 2, 20-6

PROMOTED TO CAPT.

AG 24, 8-5

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

WINS DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

---1950---

S 13, 31-4

DEFEATED FOR LEGIS. DEM. PRIMARY, 1ST DIST., S 12, POLLED 6734 (INC.)

1944

BEHRENDT, BERNARD R.: LIBERATOR ENGINEER;

S 11, 21-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

1968

BEHRENDT, BOB: BOWLER

D 6, C-1-2

&WIFE SHARON WONDET. NEWS MARRIAGE-~~GO~~-BOWL-DOWDALL

Behrendt, Crystal-Killed in a car accident 1990

Mr 20 B 3-1

Canto twp Crystal Behredt was killed when she was  
thrown from a car in a broadside accident



1977

BEHRENDT, DONNA - STUNTWOMAN

JL 15, C-8-2

TO APPEAR AT DET. CITY AIRPORT AIR SHOW AS LADY WING WALKER ON  
WINGS OF STEARMAN BIPLANE - GEBERT

BERENDT, CLARENCE L. - DETROIT NAVY SAILOR

1950

S 25, 12-4

WOUNDED IN KOREA

BEHRENS, DAN : HANDICAPPED HUNTER

1984

N 23, B-1-1

LANS-WHEELCHAIR-BOUND HUNTER BAGGED 400-POUND BLACK BEAR

1934

BEHRENDT, EDWARD - POLITICIAN

Form 1656

DEFEATED FOR DRAIN COMM. GOP, 9032-INCOMPLETE

---1938---

S 12, 32-6

JL 28, 2-7

WITHDRAWS AS SHERIFF CANDIDATE

---1940---

S 12, 20-4

S 12, 42-1

NOMINATED FOR SHERIFF, GOP

POLLED 43651 VOTES

N 6, 14-7 BSMD

DEFEATED, 246578 VOTES-INCOMPLETE

---1942---

S 16, 1-2

N 4, 1-6

NOMINATED FOR SHERIFF, 48968 VOTES

DEFEATED FOR SHERIFF 152920 VOTES

---1944---

JL 12, 1-4

N 8, 1-3

NOMINATED FOR SHERIFF, 28,487-INCOMPLETE

DEFEATED FOR SHERIFF IN WAYNE CY. VOTE -129,148 VOTES

---1946---

JE 19, 2-3

NOM FOR SHERIFF: POLLED 29375: (INC)

N 6, 1-6

ELECTED SHERIFF NOV 5: POLLED 225513 (INC); CLOSE RACE-

N 7, 23-3

SAYS ELECTION MEANS CHALLENGE HE IS DETERMINED TO ACCEPT-

N 30, 1-1

SILENT ON SELECTION OF HIS UNDERSHERIFF-MULLER

D 22, 1-2-1

WALLACE A COLWELL NAMED UNDERSHERIFF BY ABOVE

D 29, 1-2-2

APPTS. EDWARD E. REVOLT ROAD PATROL CAPT. JOS. A. POWERS, LEGAL ADVISER; ARTHUR H. HITCHENSHEAD CIVIL DIV. &amp; WALTER A. SMITH, COUNTY JAIL TURNKEY

---1946---

D 30, 1-3

DEPUTIES FILE SUITS TO HANG ONTO JOBS

D 31, 1-6 BS 2

GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS TO PUT OWN STAFF INTO OPERATION-

---1947---

JA 1, 23-8

EX-SHERIFF ANDREW BAIRD MOVES OUT CO. JAIL: ABOVE MOVES IN -MR 16, 1-1-

SAYS 24 OF HIS ROAD PATROLMEN ATTENDED SOCIAL GATHERING -MR 18, 23-6

FLORENCE MORROW QUILTS STAFF OF ABOVE

AP 17, 21-1

TO BE PRESENTED WITH AMER. FLAG BY VFW FORT GRATIOT POST -AP 29, 5-1

IN NEW ORLEANS SPEECH ANNOUNCES CLUB TO FIGHT JUVENILE DELINQUENCY IN

WAYNE Co. -

MY 6, 7-2

ELEC TO BD OF GOVERNORS OF NATL SHERIFF'S ASSN. -

---1948---

JA 25, 1-13-8

BARS CONTRIBUTIONS BY DEPUTIES TO HIS CAMPAIGN-TREEN -F 7, 10-1

TO CELEBRATE 25TH WEDDING ANNIV F 7

MR 23, 9-6

FACES CONTEMPT PROCEEDINGS -

AP 3, 21-1

TO OPEN CONV OF NATL SHERIFFS ASSN AT EL PASO, TEX. TODAY -AP 6, 4-2

CONTEMPT PROCEEDINGS VS ABOVE DROPPED BY JUDGE PICARD -AP 7, 9-5

GEORGE WILLIAMS, WHOSE CASE INVOLVED ABOVE, ESCAPES: R CAPTURED

AP 8, 47-2

NAMED TO BD. OF GOVERNORS NATL. SHERIFFS ASSN.

AP 23, 25-2

TEEN AGE JUNIOR DEPUTIES RUN ABOVE'S OFFICE FOR DAY -JE 6, 1-17-6

SQUARE CLUB OF DET ORGANIZES RALLY: ABOVE PRESENT -S 15, 1-2

NOM FOR SHERIFF IN S 14 PRIMARY: POLLED 48750 (INC) -O 15, 52-3

LEARNED TODAY ABOVE TOOK CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS FROM DEPUTIES -O 30, 3-8

BEFORE DET ANVETS SAYS CONFIDENCE RESTORED IN SHERIFF'S OFFICE

BEHRENDT, EDWARD - DETROIT POLITICIAN

1948

DEFEATED FOR SHERIFF IN NOV.2 ELECTION; POLLED 210,026 (INC.)  
N 3, 1-2  
---1950--- JE 5, 4-1 FINAL  
FILES CANDIDACY FOR SHERIFF ON GOP TICKET S 13, 1-6  
WINS GOP NOM. FOR WAYNE SHERIFF SEPT.12 PRIMARY, POLLED 37490 (INC.)  
N 8, 1-3  
DEFEATED FOR SHERIFF NOV.7; POLLED 258,435 (INC.)  
---1951--- MY 15, 10-3  
ROBERT E. WILSON SETTLES FALSE ARREST SUIT VS. ABOVE FOR \$1,500  
---1952--- AG 6, 1-1 FINAL  
WINS GOP NOM. FOR SHERIFF AUG.5 PRIMARY; POLLED 94860 (INC.)  
N 3, 23-1  
ABOVE SAYS HE WOULD NOT SEEK PAY HIKE IF ELECTED SHERIFF  
N 5, 1-6 LF  
DEFEATED FOR SHERIFF; POLLED 300,869 (IND.) WAYNE COUNTY  
---1956--- AG 8, 1-2  
DEFEATED FOR SHERIFF IN AUG.7 PRIMARY; POLLED 41,386 (COMP.)  
---1970--- MR 9, D-5-4

AGE 73, DEAD. MR 8TH.  
ABOVE AGE 73. DEAD

BEREND, F.A. -

DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

APPT ASST ADVERTISING MGR OF CHEVROLET MOTOR CO.

AP 2,1-8-5

APPT ADVERTISING MGR OF PONTIAC MOTOR CO

AP 8,1-16-2(1934)

--1940--

F 19,22-5

APPT. MANAGER OF WEST COAST OFFICE OF MC MANUS, JOHN &

ADAMS, INC.

MR 7, 11-4

GIVES LUNCHEON AT DAC MAR. 6

**BERENDT, FRANK - DET SAILOR**

**1944**

**Form 1656**

**Ap 18, 16-2**

**WOUNDED OFF ITALY**



BEHREND, FRED W. - DET · PATROLMAN

1927

D 1,- 2-4

Faces Antonio Guglielmetti whose shots made  
him helpless cripple and desc.shooting on  
witness stand N 30

BEHREND, FRED W. - DETROIT PATROLMAN

1935

Form 1656 D 19,25-4  
SHOT BY GUNMAN JULY 6,1926, DIED DEC.19,1935 OF WOUND-D 20,52-3  
ANTONIO GUGLIEMETTE, ASSAILANT, NOW FREE, MAY BE RETURNED TO PRISON

BEHREND, GEORGE: POLITICIAN

1971

JA 10LB-2-1

REPUBLICANS PARTY CLUBS WOULD PROVIDE PARTY WITH POWER BASE  
& OPTION OF BECOMING PART OF CONSERVATIVE PARTY IF REGULAR  
REPUB S FAIL TO RESPOND--SANDNER

O 26, A-1-1

ALEX KARRAS BEING EYED FOR ABOVE AS POSSIBLE CANDIDATE FOR  
SENATE CONTENDER--RYAN

O 27, A-5-1

SAID WOULD BE WILLING TO SUPPORT ROBERT GRIFFIN IN REELECTION  
BID IF MICH SENATORS MEETS CERTAIN CONDITIONS--RYAN

-1978-

AP 24, B-1-5

SEN. EARL NELSON TIED TO LOAN FROM THE FORMER LOBBYIST,  
FOR THE MICHIGAN STATE CHIROPRACTIC ASSOCIATION

AP 25, C-8-1

FRANK KELLEY MAY FILE FELONY CHARGES ON LOBBYIST WHO REPORT-  
EDLY LOANED \$1000 TO SEN. EARL NELSON IN '76--CAIN

AP 26, B-3-1 D

LANS-LOBBYIST'S CLAIM UNDER STATE PROBE

-1978-

JE 22, A-1-6

GR. RAPIDS- BOBBY GRIM & JOSEPH FORBES DENY RECEIVING CASH  
GIFTS FROM LOBBYIST BEHREND. -C. CAIN & LOCHBILER

JE 25, A-1-5

GRAND BEACH-DEFENDS HIS 'INVESTMENT': 'MONEY BUYS FRIENDS'  
ASHENFELTER & BULLARD

JE 26, A-1-4

GRAND BEACH-SAYS LAWMAKERS ASK FOR FAVORS TOO-BULLARD &  
ASHENBELTER

JE 27, A-1-4

EARL NELSON GOT \$1000 LOAN FROM HIM; FBI PROBES HIS  
LOBBYING-ASHENFELTER & BULLARD

JE 28, A-1-6

GRAND RAPIDS-5ED GRAND JURY TURNS TO 3 DEM LAWMAKERS-CAIN

JE 29, A-1-2

LANS-PASSED LIE DETECTOR TEST-ASHENFELTER & CAIN

Form 1656

Discharged from Co. <sup>The Detroit News</sup> E, 51st Mich. Vol., as  
physically unfit

Ag 6, 4-3

1913

Ag 21, 2-1

Girls make charges against him; is Chief of  
Police, Lansing

Ag 27, 14-4

Many witnesses testify in his behalf; cause,  
friction with county agent

1914

Je 1, 2-2

Is sworn in as US marshall, Det.

1916

Arrested by former aids, Lansing, for improper  
parking of auto

Ag 17, 22-5

BEHRENDT, HENRY- US MARSHAL

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 1, 5-1 features

Handles Detroit's problem in alien enemies

SUCCESSOR TO ABOVE AS FED. JURY COM. <sup>Form 1656</sup> RESIGNED

AP 3,16-4

ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR SHERIFF, GOP  
FILES PETITIONS

MY 26,38-8

JL 12,7-4

PROMISES WAR ON GAMBLERS IF ELECTED  
SAYS COUNTY IS WIDE OPEN

AG 19,21-1

AG 26,12-5

CHALLENGES SHERIFF WILSON TO DEBATE  
FLAYS LAXITY OF PRESENT REGIME IN WINKING AT GAMBLERS

AG 28,11-4

AG 28,8-3

CHARGES SHERIFF IRA WILSON ASSESSES DEPUTIES \$25 EACH FOR CAMPAIGN  
EXPENSES

AG 29,44-3

AG 30,6-1

CHARGES GAMING HOUSES RUNNING FULL BLAST  
SAYS WILSON HAS DONE NOTHING ABOUT GAMBLING

AG 31,1-5-8

S 1,6-6

DECLARES WAR ON SLOT MACHINES

S 2,15-5

ASKS GRAND JURY QUIZ OF IRA WILSON

S 3,10-1

CHARGES WILSON WITH LETTING GANGSTERS RULE COUNTY  
SAYS WILSON COLLECTING ANOTHER \$25 EACH FROM DEPUTIES FOR CAMPAIGN  
EXPENSES

S 4,47-5

S 5,13-1

SAYS WILSON IGNORED LAW ENFORCEMENT, IN RADIO SPEECH  
CHARGES WILSON LET GANGS & GAMBLERS GATHER IN COUNTY

S 4,6-5-1

S 7,1-5-6

CHARGES WILSON'S INDORSEMENT BY JUDGES IS FALSE

S 8,11-3

SAYS WILSON'S LIST OF ENDORSERS IS SPURIOUS  
PLEDGES ROUT OF THUGS

S 9,12-3

---1930---

NOMINATED S 9, POLLING 74,968 (INCOMPLETE)

HAS LONG RECORD AS OFFICER

SUCCESSFUL IN ELECTION PROMISES CRIME WAR

ELECTION PROMISES TO BE IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTION TO BETTER CRIME CONDIT  
-IONS-EDIT

CALS CONF OF COUNTY OFFICERS ON LAW ENFORCEMENT

ANNOUNCES STAFF & PLANS REORG OF GENERAL STAFF

ANNOUNCES STAFF; SAYS ALL MUST PROVE EFFICIENT

PLANS COUNTY POLICE PATROL MANNED BY UNIFORMED MEN

TELLS AIDS PEOPLE EXPECT SERVICE; WARNS STAFF TO BEWARE OF RACKETEERS

WRITES TO 50 REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS ASKING THEM TO FORM ADVISORY BO-  
ARD TO HELP HIM IN PUBLIC MATTERS

NO STRANGER TO POLICE WORK; SKETCH OF LIFE-DEVLIN

TO BE SWORN IN D 31 AS SHERIFF

24 CITIZENS ACCEPT TO SERVE AS ADVISORS

SWORN IN BY COUNTY CLERK D 31 ---1931---

TAKES OATH OF OFFICE WITH DAWNING OF NY; SWEARS IN 174 DEPUTIES

LAUDS POLICE RADIO, LETTER TO MICH ASSN OF SHERIFFS AG 26,29-7

DENIES HANDS TIED IN LAW ENFORCEMENT; SAYS THERE'LL BE NO LET UP IN  
RAIDS ON PIGS

HURT IN AUTO CRASH N 4

RECOVERED FROM INJURIES

S 10,1-3

S 10,2-6

S 11,2-8

S 12,4-1

D 24,18-5

N 6,21-3

N 16,1-5-1

N 25,1-3

D 17,13-1

D 28,1-4-6

D 28,2-5-1

D 30,20-7

D 30,7-6

D 31,1-2

JA 1,26-1

JL 29,2-5

AG 26,29-7

N 4,1-7

N 5,16-2



Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 8,13-6

DENIES RELIEF WORK OF SHERIFF IS DUPLICATE EFFORT

---1932---

AP 4,5-6

VOLUNTEERS TO TAKE 10% PAY CUT

MY 22,1-3-5

150,000 SIGN PETITIONS FOR RE-ELECTION

MY 31,14-8

63 YRS OLD; BIRTHDAY SKETCH

Ag 27,7-3

CITES RECORD AS BASIS FOR RE-ELECTION

S 8,13-1

RAPS CRITICS; CITES RECORD

S 8,2-8

GETS PHONE THREAT

S 9,4-6

GETS NOTE THREAT

S 15,4-1

RE-NOMINATED; POLLED 74,936

S 25,1-10-5

OFFICIAL COUNT; 76,992

O 11,20-5

DEPUTY J E GLINN'S SUIT FOR BACK PAY TO BE DISREGARDED; \$50 DONATIONS TO FUND TO BE RETURNED

O 13,15-2

DENIES DEPUTIES HAVE RETAINED \$25,000 IN FEES ILLEGALLY

O 19,4-8

ARTHUR LEE SUES FOR \$1200 OVER RELEASE OF ATTACHED CAR

O 19,28-2

ARCHIE FRASER DENIES DEPUTIES ARE FORCED TO AID FUND

N 2,2-2

RETURNS \$50 FUND CONTRIB. TO JAS W GLENN

N 4,6-3

RENEWS CRIME WAR PLEDGE

N 10,36-2

DEFEATED N 8,197,959 VOTES (INCOMPLETE)

O 2,4-2

DENIES CHARGES OF FORCED CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS

O 27,3-2 WBC

WALTER M NOACK SUES FOR \$720 FOR BADGES---1933--- MR 7,1-2

DEFEATED GOP CANDIDATE FOR CO. AUDITOR, MR 6, PRIMARY-5977 VOTES

---1934---

IN GOP RACE FOR SHERIFF

ORDERED TO PAY \$750 FOR 500 COURTESY BADGES

NOMINATING PETITIONS FILED

DENIES ARCHIE STEIN WAS DEPUTY UNDER HIM

NOMINATED S 11 PRIMARY-22476 VOTES (INCOMPLETE)

CAMPAIGN WORKERS ASK QUIZ OF SIGNS, ADDED TO HIS CAMPAIGN SIGNS, SAYING

HE'S UNFAIR TO ORGANIZED LABOR

PLATFORM STATEMENT

DEFEATED N 6-164,335 VOTES (INCOMPLETE)

WILCOX'S LEAD ONLY 49 VOTES

LOST DISTRICTS GIVE HIM LEAD OF 308 OVER WILCOS

OFFICIAL COUNT SWELLS HIS LEAD

HOLDS LEAD

ELECTION TO BE CERTIFIED N 19; POLLED 169,907

REPORTS CAMPAIGN EXPENSES OF \$976

STATE REFUSES HIS PROTEST AGAINST RECOUNT

REPORT OF CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

THOS C WILCOX'S MERRY XMAS JUST PLAGUE TO ABOVE AS RECOUNT IS POST-

PONED-GARRISON

DELAY ACTION IN HIS PETITION FOR CERTIFICATION

CIRCUIT CT ORDERS HIM TO TAKE OFFICE

WILCOX TO S EK SUP CT ORDER TO DELAY CERTIFICATION

EXPECTED TO TAKE OFFICE JA 1

CERTIFIED AS WINNER

AP 20, 15-5 WSC

JL 3, 23-2 MAIL

JL 6, 4-2

AG 3, 34-8

S 12, 32-6

O 27, 7-2

O 30, 5-1

N 7, 1-6

N 7, 1-4

N 9, 1-8

N 10, 4-4

N 11, 1-2-6

N 18, 1-1-4

N 27, 4-5

N 28, 11-2

D 9, 1-11-8

D 23, 1-12-6

D 25, 9-1 CITY

D 26, 1-1 S F

D 27, 1-6

D 27, 23-1 CITY

D 28, 2-5

Form 1656

WILCOX WINS DELAY IN ISSUANCE OF ELECTION CERTIFICATE TO ABOVE  
 BAULS TO GET CERTIFICATE OF ELECTION, AS WILCOX WINS COURT DELAY  
 ---1935---  
 TO START QUO WARRANTO FIGHT AGAINST WILCOX  
 SHERIFF WILCOX FILES ANSWER TO ABOVE'S COURT CASE  
 WILCOX MOTION FOR DISMISSAL OF SUIT DENIED  
 ATTORNEYS TO PLEAD CAUSE MR 12  
 WILCOX ASKS THAT OUTSIDE JUDGES BE PICKED TO HEAR CASE  
 TRIAL REPORT LOST; CASE TO BE RESUMED AP 2  
 RECOUNT JURY TO GET DISPUTED BALLOTS THIS WEEK  
 ELMER O'HARA, ON STAND, DENIES CHARGES MADE AGAINST HIM BY BEHRENDT  
 ATTORNEYS & WITNESSES  
 CIRCUIT COURT JURY HOLDS RECOUNT FOR SHERIFF VOID & ABOVE IS DECLARED  
 IN OFFICE; WILCOX ORDERED TO VACATE  
 BLOW BY BLOW IN COURT FIGHT FOR SHERIFF  
 WILCOX'S PLEA FOR STAY FAILS; ATTORNEYS MOVE FOR NEW TRIAL AS ABOVE  
 TAKES OVER OFFICE  
 APPOINTS 117 ASSISTANTS  
 SEEKS TO REEARN VALIDITY OF ACTS BY WILCOX SINCE JA 1

D 28, 2-4 WSC

D 29, 23-3

JA 2, 11-5

JA 27, 1-9-5

F 3, 1-5-6

MR 10, 1-20-8

MR 24, 1-10-3

MR 31, 1-5-6

AP 7, 4-8-8

AP 14, 1-15-8

AP 21, 1-1-7

AP 21, 1-1-8

AP 22, 1-4

AP 22, 1-3 BL STR

AP 23, 4-1

-----1935-----

**CALLS FAMILY JOBS REWARDS OF SERVICE**

**WHY IS A SHERIFF; DON'T KICK ABOUT ABOVE APPOINTING  
-DN'T EVEN HAVE THE JOB-EDIT**

**SAYS THERE ARE NO SLOT MACHINES IN WAYNE COUNTY**

**FERRIS' SERMON OFF, AS SHERIFF RECANTS**

**FERRIS' JAIL TALK OFF; SHERIFF 'OUT'**

**NO SERMON BY FERRIS-EDIT**

**STANLEY GABBARD ACCUSES ABOVE OF CRUELTY IN JAIL  
IS VERY MUCH ALIVE, DESPITE RUMORS TO CONTRARY.**

---1936---

**FILES PETITIONS FOR NOMINATION FOR SHERIFF**

**NOM S 15 PRIMARY; POLLS 38,356; (INCOMPLETE)**

**WUNS TITLE FOR SHERIFF IN SUP; CT.**

**RALLY FOR ABOVE ATTENDED BY 2,000 AT STATLER HOTEL**

**RAPS WILCOX, SKYS HE MADE FALSE CLAIMS**

**DEFEATED FOR SHERIFF, POLLED 219877 - INC**

**HAS YET TO FILE HIS CAMPAIGN EXPENSE ACCOUNT**

---1937---

**STANLEY GABBARD'S \$10,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS ABOVE, GOES ON TRIAL**

**STANLEY GABBARD RECEIVES \$6000 DAMAGES**

---1938---

**TO RUN FOR SHERIFF AGAIN**

AP 24,4-5

AP 26,28-2

RELATIVES HE SHOUL

JL 8,2-1 BL STR

JL 8,1-1 BL STR

JL 9,34-1

JL 10,14-2

O 26,2-5

N 20,31-8 BL STR

JL 16,4-5-BLST

S 16,4-6

O 5,2-4

O 23,12-1

N 1,5-24-1

N 4,1-5

N 29,1-1-5

JA 28,42-2-WSC

F 4,12-1 NITE

JL 17,1-14-8

BEHRENDT, HENRY - WAYNE COUNTY - FORMER SHERIFF

1938

Form 1656

S 3, 3-8

MILTON BEHRENDT DENIES HE IS ATTP. TO REPRESENT SELF AS ABOVE IN HIS  
CAMPAIGN

---1939---

F 20,1-2

DIED FEB.19

MR 7,3-2

MEMORIAL SERVICES TO BE HELD MAR.13

MR 8,2-7

MEMORIAL RITES ON MAR.13

MR 14,20-3

100 OFFICIALS & FRIENDS ATTENDED MEMORIAL RITES MAR.13

1974

BEHRENDT, HENRY - OLD NEWSBOY

D 6, A-14-1

IS 50-YR VETERAN OF OLD NEWSBOYS GOODFELLOW FUND DRIVE

-1981-

JA 11, B-5-3

OBIT-AGE 88, DIED JA 7

BEHRENDT, LINDA : MOTHER

1978

JL 28, B-1-4

SUES PROSECUTOR L BROOKS PATTERSON FOR REVEALING THAT  
SHE COLLECTS WELFARE, 'STEP-PARENT LOOPHOLE' DESPITE  
LIVING IN \$115,000 BLOOMFIELD HILLS HOME-DOWER

JL 29, A-3-6

JUDGE HALTS ARREST OF PATTERSON, PATTERSON CHARGES  
'SMEAR' CONSPIRACY BY HER & 3 OTHERS-ILKA

BEHRENDT, HENRY A. - LAWYER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 16, 20-2

Ordered permanently disbarred F 15

JE 10, 4-6 BBM

TRAFFIC PROBATION ORDER VACATED; VIOLATING CASE UP TO JUDGE CALLENDER

---1934---

JE 20, 3-1

DETROIT BAR ASSN SEEKS TO INTERVENE IN READMISSION CASE

D 20, 6-4

DISBARMENT COMM OF DET. BAR ASSN ASSAILS ATTORNEYS SEEKING REINSTATEMENT OF ABOVE & OTHER DISBARRED ATTORNEYS OUT OF SYMPATHY

---1935---

JA 29, 9-2

APPEAL FOR REINSTATEMENT DENIED

F 1, 22-3  
JL 7, 20-6

PROTECTING THE BAR-EDIT

---1944---

HELD FOR INVESTIGATION AS RESULT OF ACCIDENT



BERENDT, LOUIS F. : GROSSE POINTE SOLDIER

1943

REPORTED HELD PRISONER BY JAPS Form 1656  
DIED IN JAP PRISON CAMP, JE 30

MR 30, 27-1  
JL 7, 25-1

**BEHRENDT, LINDA : WELFARE MOTHER**

**1978**

**JE 16, B-4-4-N**

**LIVES IN \$115,000 BLOOMFIELD HOME, STILL LEGALLY COLLECTS  
WELFARE FOR CHILDREN**

BEHRINGER, MARYANN - MURDERED

1974

S 19, A-3-1

FOWLerville-AGE 18, STABBED TO DEATH IN BEDROOM S 22, A-12-3

DET. NEWS SECRET WITNESS OFFERS \$1,000 REWARD TO FIND HER MUR-

DERER-WARREN

-1975-

AG 3, A-3-1

POLICE HOLDING YOUTH 18 IN SLAYING, NO REWARD SINCE DUE TO  
POLICE WORK

BEHRENDT, MILTON A --- NEPHEW OF SHERIFF HENRY A

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 30, 13-7

Candidate for Judge of Commons Pleas court

Mr 3, 1-4

Ap 7, 1-1

Runs 4th with 11,504

Defeated for judge; vote-50,467

---1933---

Mr 7, 1-2

DEFEATED FOR JUDGE OF COMMON PLEAS CT, MR 6, PRIMARY-6214 VOTES

---1935---

JA 8, 9-6

CANDIDATE FOR JUDGE OF COMMON PLEAS COURT

MR 5, 1-7

NOMINATED FOR COMMON PLEAS JUDGE MR 4 PRIMARY - 15087 VOTES (COMPLETE)

AP 2, 1-3

DEFEATED AP 1 - 53,218 VOTES (INCOMPLETE)

---1937---

MR 2, 1-2

DEFEATED FOR COMMON PLEAS JUDGE IN MR 1 PRIMARY; POLLED 5,771

MR 28, 1-5-8

SAYS TRER HAS BEEN NO ADVERSE RULING ON "BANK NIGHT"

---1938---

S 3, 3-8

DENIES HE IS REPRESENTING SELF AS HENRY BEHRENDT -S 14, 1-6  
DEFEATED S 13 PRIMARY FOR SHERIFF: POLLS 31807 (INCOMPLETE)

---1940---

AP 7, 5-24-7

ANNOUNCES CAND. FOR OFFICE OF SHERIFF OF WAYNE CO. ON GOP TICKET

S 12, 42-1

DEF. S 10 PRIMARY GOP SHERIFF, POLLED 15,894

---1941---

F 7, 1-8

INDICTED IN POLICE GRAFT GRAND JURY ON BRIBERY CHG. MY 28, 12-3  
CONSPIRACY CHGS VS DROPPED BY JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON

---1947---

F 18, 1-4

LOSES COMMON PLEAS PRIMARY: 5571-COMplete

CONV IMMORAL ADVANCES TOWARD 8-YR-OLD GIRL

N 14, 1-3 BS 2

N 29, 21-8

MOVE ON TO SEND ABOVE TO INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MONDED -D 18, 50-2  
JUDGE A.E.GORDON HITS LACK OF STATE CARE IN CONNECTION WITH ABOVE CASE

BERENT, RICHARD W. : DETROIT SUICIDE

1942

HANGS SELF WHEN REJECTED BY US ARMY  
INTERVIEW WITH PARENTS ON ABOVE'S DEATH-HARFEL

Form 1656

AP 27, 2-8

AP 28, 25-2

BEHRENDT, ROBERT V. : DETECTIVE:

1944

PERSISTENCE LEADS TO DISCOVERY OF KIDNAPPED BABY,

O 11, 1-5  
BOBBY KING

AWARDED POLICE CITATION FOR MERITORIOUS WORK  
JOHN ORLIKOWSKI TO SHARE CITATION ---1947---

N 24, 3233

N 25, 7-3 NITE

PROMOTED TO DETEC-SGT ---1950---

JL 8, 11-2 BS 2

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE-LIEUT. ---1964---

O 19, 31-3

Je 25, D-9-2

TO RETIRE AFTER 26 YRS WITH POLICE

---1965---

D 9, E-8-1 Z 3

BOARD WITH PEN ON IT EXHIBITS SAYING PEN'S MIGHTIER THAN GUN-BRADFORD

---1966---

F 4, D-7-1

DENIES HE LAUDED DR. JOHN J HANLON, CITY-COUNTY HEALTH COMMISSIONER  
HANDLING OF THE TB OUTBREAK AT HANSEL & GRETEL NURSERY SCHOOL-BRADFORD

-----1969-----S14, A-3-2

ABOVE AND HIS POLICE CITIZEN FORCE MADE GARDEN CITY 4TH SA  
SAFEST PLACE TO LIVE- BUTCHER.

---1973---

D17, B-1-1W

GARDEN CITY POLICE CHIEF ATTACKS ; AUTO INTERLOCK  
SAFETY SYSTEMS FOR POLICE CARS. MCINNIS.



-1994-

S 23 B 2-1

Died, heart problems, Sept 20, Garden City Hospital, age 79

BEHRENDT, MRS. SHARON: BOWLING

1976

JAT3, A-1-5

BOWLING CHAMP CAN'T PLAY POOL- BRANBORD.

1943

MEMBER OF NAZI SPY RING  
 FBI TELLS HOW SPY RING WAS TRAPPED  
 BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH  
 MADE NO ATTEMPT TO CONCEAL HER PRO-NAZI SYMPATHIES  
 SECLUDED IN RECEIVING HOSPITAL  
 IN FIFTH DAY OF HUNGER STRIKE  
 READILY AGREES TO INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS OF SALT AND GLUCOSE  
 CLAIMS TO HAVE LOST 40 POUNDS IN 6 DAYS OF HUNGER STRIKE  
 ENTERS SECOND WEEK OF FASTING  
 COMPLETES TENTH DAY OF FAST  
 GRAND JURY OPENS CASE  
 ONLY LOSES ONE POUND SINCE ON DIET  
 HEARING DELAYED  
 ADDS MILK TO DIET  
 JURY RETURNS A CONSPIRACY INDICTMENT - WIGDER  
 FAINTS IN COURT AFTER HELD FOR TRIAL  
 ENDS HUNGER STRIKE  
 ADMITS GUILT  
 ADMITS SHE WAS "INVOLVED IN THIS MATTER"

Form 1656

AG24, 1-7  
 AG24, 1-6  
 AG24, 1-4  
 AG25, 1-4  
 AG30, 1-8  
 AG31, 1-8  
 S 1, 31-8

S 1, 31-8 BSMC  
 S3, 32-1  
 S5, 1-7-5  
 S7, 4-2  
 S12, 1-8-4  
 S 14, 23-3  
 S 17, 33-5  
 S 17, 1-1

S 22, 4-1  
 S 25, 2-1  
 O 2, 1-4BS  
 O 3, 1-1-7

THREE ACCUSED BUNDISTS LINKED WITH HER NAME -1944-

ACE BUCHANAN-DINEEN TELLS OF-MEB44NG WITH ABOVE

RELUCTANT IN GIVING TESTIMONY

GARNET WARFEL CALLS HER SMART GIRL OUTSMARTED

FOLLOWED AS WITNESS BY DR. JNO. P. STANLEY

SENTENCED TO 20 YEARS IN FEDERAL PRISON

SCREAMED HYSTERICALLY IN CELL AFTER SENTENCE

REX WHITE DESCRIBES COURT ROOM SCENE

WAS ONLY ONE TO DESPLAY EMOTION WHEN SENTENCED

IN PRISON AT ALDERSON, W.VA.

SEPARATED FROM OTHER SPIES IN JAIL

CLAIMS SHE'S UNLAWFULLY DETAINED W.VA. PRISON

JUDGE MOORE DISMISSES HABEAS CORPUS PETITION ABOVE

JAILED AS GERMAN SPY: WINS NEW HEARING

BACK INFED. REFORMATORY AFTER 2ND UNSUCCESSFUL TRY TO WIN LIBERTY

WILBUR V KEEGAN SUES FOR \$10,198 FOR DEFENSE OF ABOVE- JE 1, 47-1  
WILBUR J KEEGAN, ATTY IN ABOVE CASE DENIED \$12,501 FEE

N 17, 18-2

JA 21, 1-8

JA 27, 1-1

JA 28, 6-4

MR 25, 1-7

MR 26, 1-2-2

MR 26, 1-1-5

MR 26, 1-1-8

AP 5, 1-3

AP 6, 1-3

S 26, 36-4

S 28, 1-15-8

MR 30, 4-2

AP 21, 49-4

MY 23, 56-5

JE 1, 47-1

1952

BEHREND, WELDON: TO WED U.S. VICE PRESIDENT'S DAUGHTER

MY 1, 1-1 BS 2

ANNE CARLETON HADLEY, DAUGHTER IN LAW OF VICE PRESIDENT ALBEN BARKLEY  
ANNOUNCES ENGAGEMENT TO ABOVE; WEDDING SCHEDULED IN JUNE <sup>JE</sup> 29, 1-20-6  
MARRIAGE TO ANNE CARLETON HADLEY, STEP DAUGHTER OF ALBEN BARKLEY, VICE  
PRESIDENT OF U.S.

BEHRENDT, WM. - MURDER

1902

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 22, 1-7

Killed in drunken row by Max Rabischki; above  
sometimes known as Burne J1 29, 1-7

Behrendt hit first blow, testimony 1903

Ja 30, 1-8 1-8

Max Robiscoe found guilty of manslaughter

BEHREND, WILLIAM: SCULPTOR

1988

0 10 C-3-1

Will recreate Henry Ford II's legacy in bronze.

BE-REND, WILLIAM A.: ~~HERMAN~~ SOLDIER, DETROIT

1944

AWARDED COMBAT INFANTRY BADGE Form 1656

MY 24, 21-2

AWARDED BRONZE STAR

JL 31, 15-3

--1945--

MR 17, 9-4

WOUNDED



BEHRENS, WILLIAM W. JR. - NAVAL OFFICER

1958

AP 23, 26-5

TO BE FIRST DIR NAVY'S NUCLEAR POWER SCHOOL

--1959---

MR 12, 4--6

CROTON CONN- SAYS HIS ATOMIC SUB" THE SKIPJACK" TO SET  
RECORDS WITHOUT TRYING.

BEHRENS

BEHRENDT

BEHRENWALD, JUDY: BEAUTY

1970

NEW QUEEN OF MICHIGAN FARM BUREAU

N 12,A-6-4

BEHRING, JAMES : DRUGS

1986

F 12, A-5-4

& 6 ordered to be tried in drug case-Walter

-1987-

F 19, B-2-2W

Clinton Twp=withdraws guilty plea after others get off

Mr 25, B\_2-4

CLintonTwp-guilty pleas stand

BEHRINGER, LINDA : RED WINGS FAN

1998

Ap 22 T 1-2

Grosse Pointe Farms,45;has decorated her home with Red  
Wings items-Bakri

1975

BEHRINGER, MARY ANN: MURDERED

D3, A16-1

HOWELL- 19, STABBED TO DEATH IN HOME OF GRANDMOTHER BY  
16 YR OLD YOUTH.-COURT TO TRY YOUTH AS ADULT.

BEHRMAN

SEE

BERMAN

BEHRMANN

SEE

BERMAN



BEI ASSOCIATES INC.

1988

Mr 7, C-1-4

Christopher Kittides heads BEI Associates formerly known as  
Blount Engineers-Vlasic ---1991---

My 9, B-1-2

Presents Cochran Plan for renovation of Det. Tigers Stadium, has  
major deficiencies of playing field-Wowk/Cannon

Je 2 c 1-2

Mackinac Island-Wayne County officials say they will unveil  
their plan for Tiger Stadium -Cannon

BEIBER

SEE

BIEBER

BEICH, DOUGLAS L.: WWJ

1973

AP30, A-13-4 RACE

APPOINTED ASSISTANT PROMOTION MANAGER FOR THE WWJ STATIONS

BEICH, WALTER : INFANTRY

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION  
WOUNDED

F 17, 9-3  
25, 1-8-4

BEICHMAN, ARNOLD: AUTHOR - EDUCATOR

1972

Ag27, E-2-1

WRITES SIX-PART SERIES FOR DETROIT NEWS, EXCERPTED FROM HIS  
BOOK, "NINE LIES ABOUT AMERICA"

BEICKLER, FERDINAND P J : EXEC

1979

JE 26, A-18-5

PROMOTED TO PRES & MNG DIR OF VAUXHALL MOTORS LTD OF GM

-1981-

JL15, C-1-1

LUTON ENGLAND-OFFERS PLANS FOR VAUXHALL-ROBINSON

-1982-

F 2, B-5-2

59, MOVES TO W. GERMANY! UNIT OF GM-ROBINSON

BEIDE BECKE, RIX:

JAZZ CORNET PLAYE

1961

RCA VICTOR COMES OUT WITH MUSIC OF ABOVE-MOSSMAN

JE 13, D-5-3

BEIDER, ANDREW: CHESS EXPERT

1972

MR 6,B-2-1 N

CALLS GAME OF LIFE--SCHIFF



BEIDER, ANDY: OAK PARK

1972

S6, C-2-1

SAYS THE JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE IN DETROIT WOULD "URGE VERY SHARP MEASURES" IN REPLY TO THE KILLINGS OF OLYMPIC ATHLETES BY ARAB TERRORIST

BEIDLER, BARBARA : VERO BEACH, FLA.: STUDENT POET

1967

F 15, A-16-1

PHILA-DEFENSE DEPT. CANCELLED 13,000 SUBSCRIPTIONS TO PRESBY-  
TERIAN Bd. CHRISTIAN EDUC. MAGAZINE BECAUSE OF ABOVE, AGE 12,  
POEM ON BOMBS DROPPED IN NORTH VIETNAM

F 21, A-17-1

TOKYO-NORTH VIET NEWSPAPER DEDICATED POEM TO ABOVE, PRAISING  
HER FOR HER ANTIWAR ~~POEM~~ POEM

BEIDLER, DONALD R.: ARMED FORCES:

1944

0 21, 9-1

KILLED IN ACTION

BEIDLER, ELLIOTT R.: TEAMSTER UNION: DETROIT

1953

TESTIFIES AGST JAS. HOFFA PRES. OF TEAMSTER'S UNION-BALL

N 24, 1-7 5\*

BEIER

SEE

BEYER

BEIERSDORFER, CECIL - DRAYTON PLAINS, MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

AG 26, 41-8 NITE  
BROTHER, HERBERT KILLED: IDENTITY OF DRIVER IS ISSUE IN COURT CASE  
--1939-- AG 3,37-7-NITE  
ESTATE OF GEO. J. JUSTIN AWARDED \$15,000 DAMAGES, RESULT OF AUTO ACC.  
--1941-- MY 22, 16-5  
ESTATE HELD LIABLE IN ACC WHICH CAUSED HIS DEATH

1979

BEIGROWICZ, FR. JOSEPH : PRIEST

Ag 31, A=18-6-200

NEWARK-34, ATTACKED PARISHIONER JOSEPH RYBCZYNSKI WITH A  
HATCHET. MAY BE SUSPENDED AS ASSISTANT PASTOR OF CHURCH.

BEIRWALTES, DR. WILLIAM H: U OF M SCIENTIST 1953

---

1656

MY 21, 10-2

HONORED BY SAGINAW HIGH SCHOOL AS ALUMNUS OF 53<sup>1</sup> FOR  
WORK WITH RADIOACTIVITY.---1958-- JE 28,17-1 1H  
SAYS PRENATAL THYROID AD MAY AVERT CRETINISM.

---1959---

MR 12, 28-2

SAYS U-M RESEARCH TEAM WHICH HE HEADS HAS BEEN ABLE TO  
PREVENT CRETINISM IN CHILD BEFORE BIRTH AG 5, 48-1

U-M ORGANIZES UNIT FOR RADIATION VICTIMS- SHOENFIELD.

---1967---

AG 2, E-16-5

REPORTS ON ATOMIC COCKTAILS WICH TRACE TUMORS-PEARSON.



BEIGHEL, PAUL - SUSPECT

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 27, 1-5

Charged with larceny, & issuing worthless checks

Jl 28, 5-1

Quack doctor victim, driven to cell, promised  
son's cure for high fees, he forges to get money

Jl 29, 10-6-3

Pleads not guilty, Jl 28, examination set 3#  
for Ag 3.

BEIGHTEL, MRS. SALLY: ANN ARBOR APT. MANAGER

1963

F 10, ROTO 24  
ALL-THOUGH 5 FT 2 & WEIGHING 115 PDS MANAGES THE HURON TOWERS EFFICIENTLY-SULLIVAN

BEIGHTLER, MAJ.GEN. ROBERT S.: U.S.ARMY

1945

WOUNDED IN FOREHEAD DURING JAP SHELLING OF AMER POSITION-N 14, 19-6  
MEN OF 37TH INF DIV CHG REGULAR ARMY BLOCKING RETURN HOME

JE 26, 4-8 BS 2

JL 28, 1-8-8

SEN PASSES BILL OK'ING APMT ABOVE TO PERMANENT BRIG-GEN

--1946--

MY 17, 61-3

IN WALTER REED HOSP. FOR OPERATION.

--1951--

MY 21, A-18-1

SAYS CANDIAN -AMERICAN AUTO TRADE AGREEMENT HAS SHARPLY BOOSTED CANDIAN OUTPUT BUT HAS NOT HURT U.S.ECONOMY-IRVIN.

BEIGLER, DR. SYDNEY - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MARRIED ELIZABETH FUCHS AG 31

~~1959~~

S 10, 3-6-3

S 7, A-14-3

OBIT; DIED S 6TH AT AGE OF 58

1970

BEIHL, EUGENE: W GERMAN ~~SD~~ CONSUL

D 2,A-7-3

KIDNAPPED BY BASQUE TERRORISTS & HOLDING HIM HOSTAGE FOR  
15 NATIONALISTS TO GO ON TRAIL TOMORROW D 6,B-10-5

WIFE OF ABOVE RECEIVED HANDWRITTEN LETTER SAYING ALIVE—

POLICE CONTINUING SEARCH

D 25,A-6-1 Mo 3

SET FREE TODAY

D 27,B-4-1

SPECULATION SENTENCES BEING SOFTENED ON 16 BASQUE TERRORISTS  
DUE TO RELEASE OF ABOVE

Ap 24,E-2-4

Electronic Data Systems joins forces with Beijing-Olson

BEIJING JEEP CORP.

1989

D 17 A 21 1

Making cars in China a tough road. --Katz



BEIKMAN, CHARLES EDWARD : MURDER

1978

N 26, A-1-5

GEORGETOWN GUYANA-CHARGED IN DEATHS OF 4 AS PART OF CULT  
SUICIDE-MURDERS OF 910 MEMBERS

-1980-

AP9, A-8-1

GEORGETOWN-GIVEN 5YR TERM

BEIL, LEO : PRESIDENT, C.A. MUER

1994

Mr 31 E 1-5

Since Chuck Muer lost at sea last year, Beil has made sure  
restaurants maintained excellence-Markiewicz

BEIL, ROBERT J - DET SOLDIER

1943

Form 1656

D 13, 21-5

MISSING

--1945--

AG 18, 10-7

KILLED

1963

BEILBY, JACK - TRADE UNION LEADER

---

JE 20, C-4-1

DONCASTER, ENG.-OFFERS UNIQUE PLAN TO SAVE JOBS OF 1,400 CO-WORKERS  
WIKELY TO BE LAID OFF SOON AS BRITISH FORD PLANS CLOSES

BEILFUSS, PHILIP W.: AIRMAN: FENNVILLE, MICH.

1955

My 20, 18-3

NAMED SELFRIDGE FIELD'S "AIRMAN OF THE YEAR" DURING ARMED FORCES DAY  
CELEBRATION IN MT. CLEMENS, MICH-PIPP

1963

BEILIG, DIETER: BERLIN AGITATOR

S 23, A-10-1

BERLIN-KNOWN AS REDFOX, WHEN NOT LEADING MEN AGAINST COMMUNIST GUARDS  
AT BERLIN WALL, IS CONSIDERED WORST KIND OF VILAIN BY POLICE & A HERO  
TO MANY-SLAPPEY

1978

BEILIN, DINA - SOVIET JEWISH ACTIVIST

MR 8, A-9-1

MOSCOW-RECEIVED PERMISSION TO EMIGRATE FROM SOVIET UNION, WAITED 6 YRS

BEILIN, MRS. JUDITH : CONSUL OF ISRAEL : NEW YORK

1962

F 22, C-5-1

IN DET. TO PROMOTE SALE OF ISRAEL BONDS-BREITMEYER

---1963---

My 24, A-12-5

SAID THAT WOMEN HAVE IMPORTANT ROLES IN DEVELOPMENT OF STATE OF ISRAEL  
ESPECIALLY WHEN IT COMES TO ASSISTING NEW IMMIGRANTS

--1967--

JA 4, E-5-6 Z1

TO SPEAK AT TEMPLE ISRAEL BOND WITH ISRAEL CHAI DINNER JA11  
IN TEMPLE'S LEON FRAM HALL



BEILKE, MAX J.: M/SGT. U.S. ARMY

1973

MR30, A-14-1

LAST ARMY MAN TO LEAVE VIETNAM

Form 1656

SUES CITY OF DET. BECAUSE HE WAS NOT GIVEN HERMAN GARDENS HOUSING CONTRACT WHEN HE BID LOW  
 TESTIFIES IN HERMAN GARDENS INJUNCTION SUIT

D 18, 21-6 BS

D 26, 21-5

---1941---

JA 13, 1-8

CHGD. OFFERING \$25,000 BRIBE TO COUNCILMAN ROBT. G. EWALD - JA 15, 1-7

JAILED ON BRIBE CHARGE

JA 16, 16-3

WILL NOT FIGHT EXTRADITION TO DET.

JA 18, 17-7

EXTRADITION PAPERS FOR ABOVE BEING PREPARED

JA 19, 1-14-6

EXTRADITION PROCEEDINGS TO BE STARTED JA 21

JA 21, 6-4

FACES EXTRADITION TO JUDGE FERGUSON'S GD. JURY

JA 28, 25-5

JUDGE KEIDAN SAYS TRYING TO SETTLE ABOVE HOUSING CASE OUT OF COURT MIGHT MAKE CERTAIN PEOPLE GUILTY OF COMPOUNDING A FELONY - F 4, 2-7BSMO

F 11, 4-8

GOV. VANWAGONER SIGNS REQUISITION FOR EXTRADITION ABOVE

ORDERED TO APPEAR FOR QUESTIONING FEB. 25

F 15, 1-8

INDICTED FOR ATTEMPT TO BRIBE COUNCILMAN EWALD.

F 16, 1-1-3

INDICTMENT IS SECOND AGAINST HIM

MR 6, 3-3 WSC

FACES BRIBE CHARGE IN HOUSING INQUIRY

MR 7, 33-8

AT LIBERTY UNDER \$500 BOND IN BELLAIR, FLA.

MR 19, 2-5

TO BE EXTRADITED TO DET. FR TALLAHASSEE, FLA.

AP 2, 29-4 BS

ARRIVES IN DET. FOR GRAND JURY QUIZ-NIEBER

AP 4, 4-1 CITY

ABOVE FREED UNDER \$30,000 BOND

MY 16, 10-1

EXAMINATION ADJOURNED TO MY-29

---1941---

SAID TO HAVE BACKED WILLIAM R GOSS AS NEW BIDDER  
DOWLING BUSY SO CASE ADJOURNED AGAIN, UNTIL JAN 10

---1942---

EXAMINATION OF ABV. POSTPONED FOR 11TH TIME  
EXAMINATION ADJOURNED TO FEB. 10  
AWAITS TRIAL ON 2 CHARGES OF ATTEMPTED BRIBE  
BRIBERY TRIAL ADJOURNED TO FEB. 23

---1943---

JURY BEING CHOSEN FOR TRIAL  
ACQUITTED MR 12  
BRIBERY CASE DISMISSED

JE 12, 1-3  
D 11, 36-1

JA 26, 2-7  
F 3, 5-1  
F 11, 11-2  
N 10, 10-2

F 25, 9-4  
MR 13, 17-1  
O 15, 28-6BS

BEINDIT, AL : DEPUTY

1980

MR 7, B-2-1 1E

REVIVED JENNIFER 5, WHOSE DAD WAS KILLED IN VAN ACCIDENT:  
REV HERBERT A DREWS 32 IN CHESTERFIELD TWP-TWARDON

1970

BEINECKE, EDWIN J: UNIVER DONAR

D 7,A-8-1

BEQUEATHED \$15,348,000 TO YALE UNIVERSITY IN WILL

1969

BEINEMAN, KAREN SUE - EMU CO-ED

JL 25, A-1-2

YPSILANTI- FEARED TO BE EIGHT VICTIM OF MURDERER-NEHMAN & ABNER

JL 26, A-4-5

YPSI-SEARCH CONTINUES FOR ABOVE-NEHMAN

JL 27, A-8-1

YPSIL- IS THE CASE OF ABOVE A TEST FOR PSYCHIC PETER HURKOS.? NEHMAN.

JL 28, A-1-1

7TH COED SLAYING MOCKS POLICE.- RUSSELL- CONNELLAN.

JL 28, A-1-5

TIP OFFERED ON SUSPECT & CYCLE.

JL 28, A-3-4

ANNARBOR- DUTCH MYSTIC PETER HURKOS HAS VISION OF KAREN BE BEINEMAN'S DEATH SPOT.

JL 28, A-3-5

YPSILANTI- CYCLE GANS WANT TO TRAP SEX SLAYER- SMITH.

JL 28, A-4-3

YPSILANTI-RAY LOESCHNER VICE PRES. OF EMU SAYS UNIV. CAN'T PROTECT COEDS.- SMITH.

JL 28, A-4-7

NEWS RAISES REWARD TOTAL TO \$14,000.

JL 29, A-1-1

ANNARBOR- ABOVE SLAIN SOON AFTER ABDUCTION- CAIN.

JL 31, A-23-1

CYCLIST APPROACHED 4 GIRLS ON DAY CO-ED WAS KILLED & TRIED TO PICK THEM UP - CXXX CAIN.

-----1969-----Ag 1, A-1-1

ANN ARBOR- JOHN NORMAN COLLINS ARRESTED FOR MURDER OF ABOVE  
- CAIN- ABNER.

A 3, A-1-2<sup>TH</sup>

YPSILANTI- STAINS FOUND IN BASEMENT OF DAVID LEIK MATCH  
BLOOD OF KAREN SUE BEINEMAN. @ SMITH & CAIN. Ag 14, A-1-1

ANN ARBOR- WIG SHOP OWNER MRS. DIANA JOAN GOSHE IDENTIFIED  
COLLINS AS MURDER SUSPECT SEEN WITH ABOVE ON CYCLE.-NEHMAN

Ag 21, A-3-5

ANN ARBOR- JOHN N. COLLINS TOLD HIS ATTY., RICHARD W. RYAN, HE DID NOT KILL  
ABOVE-NEHMAN

-----1970-----

Ag 19, A-1-1

JOHN NORMAN COLLINS FOUND GUILTY OF 1ST DEGREE MURDER IN  
DEATH--PETERSON

Ag 19, A-1-3

OLDER SISTER BARBARA "RELIEVED" AT VERDICT--GEBERT

Ag 20, A-22-1 RACE

ANXIETY NOW IS OVER FOR FAMILY OF KAREN SUE. GEBERT

Ag 28, A-1-1

JOHN N COLLINS GETS LIFE FOR MURDER OF ABOVE, AND DENIES  
HE KNEW HER

BEINHORN, ELLY - GERMAN - AVIATRIX

1934

Form 1656

D 13,2-2 S F

D 14,47-5

DROPS IN FOR VISIT IN DETROIT

TRAVELS IN COMFORT; WONT WEAR UGLY AERIAL COSTUMES-AVERY

JL 7,2-8-1

LISTED AS ONE OF 3 QUEENS OF THE WORLD-RICHARD HA LIBURTON



BEINKE, EUGENE L.: POLITICIAN: MADISON HEIGHTS, MICH

1955

Je 30, 54-3

TO FIGHT PLANS FOR MADISON MAYOR MRS. VIRGINIA SOLBERG, TO DRAFT A NEW  
CHARTER FOR THE CITY & RECONVEN THE OLD 9-MAN COMMISSION-TSCHIRHART

BEINKE, FRED : FORD WORKER

1979

O 11, B-1-1

FORD TOLD TO FIRE HIM & TIM MCKULEN FOR WEARING KKK HOOD  
AT WRK-ROACH

O 12, B-1-1

TEMPORARILY SUSPENDED-ROACH

O 13, A-8-3

BEING TRANSFERRED-ROACH

N 5, B-1-1

WAS TRANSFERED, NOT FIRED

BEINOUBY, RODNEY : DOG OWNER

1987

Je4, B\_3-5

Age21 arrested on burglary warrant, police shot his  
dog after his attack command

BEIRN, F.KENNETH

RUTHRAUFF & RYAN INC.

1956

0 25, 60-7

ELECTED PRES. OF ABOVE

NAMED 1 OF 10 OUTSTANDING YOUNG MEN OF YEAR BY US C OF C- F 19,24-6  
HITS OPEN SHOP & COMPULSORY ARBITRATION LEGIS. JA 20, 25-4  
JE 9, 16-6

ORGANIZES COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMERICA N 4, 52-5  
MAY SUCCEED ALBERT FITZGERALD AS CIO VICE-PRES.-LAUREN F 19, 1-11-1

WARNS OF MACHINE ADVANCES WHICH WILL PUT PHONE WORKERS OUT OF JOBS-  
LAUREN D 8, 6-1

SPEAKS TO CIO COUNCIL CONV, CLEVELAND, SUPPORTS PRES TRUMAN  
---1953--- N 19, 40-2

AS ABOVE CALLED FOR RESIGNATION OF BROWNELL. WILDCAT STRIKE AT TRENTON  
PLANT-EDIT ---1954--- P 4, 1-14-1

NLRB REFUSES ABOVE USE OF HIT AND RUN STRIKE-LAUREN  
---1955--- JE 24, 57-5 1H

ABOVE ELECTED PRES OF COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMERICA 025,22-4  
SPEAKS TO SENATE QUIZE ON AUTOMATION & INDUSTRY-BALL AG 31, 15-4

TO ENTER TALKS ON MICH BELL COLL BARGAIN-LAUREN  
---1957--- JE 16, B-16-1  
JE 19, 52-4

CALLS FOR CONVENTION

KANSAS CITY-REELECTED PRES COMMUNICATION WORKERS OF AMER. 10TH TIME

-----1959-----

Je24, 53-8

CLEVELAND-REELECTED PRES OF COMM. WORKERS OF AMER. 04, A-8-1  
TELEPHONE & COMM WORKERS IN DET TO HEAR ABOVE OCT 8 09, A-6-5  
SAYS US LABOR MOVEMENT TO BE DEAD IN 25 YEARS DUE TO NON UNIONISTS

-----1960-----

F9, A-22-1

UNION IN DECLINE--EDIT -----1961-----

Je25, C-24-1

SAYS MERGER AFL-CIO BEEN DISAPPOINTING--LAUREN '02, B-9-1  
CHICAGO-SAYS UNION LEADERS FACE MANAGEMENT PERSONNEL WITH UNIVERSITY  
DEGREES 09, A-16-4

NYC-WAR AGAINST JAMES HOFFA & TEAMSTERS

030, B-8-8

SAYS PUBLIC TIES HOFFA & LABOR

D7, A-27-1

MIAMI, BEACH- COMMENTS ON END OF FEUD BETWEEN LABOR CHIEFS NEAR-LAUREN

D8, A-1-1

SAYS AFL-CIO REACHES PLAN TO SETTLE WORK & JOB RIGHTS DISPUTES-LAUREN

-----1962-----

F15, B-15-6

SAYS UNION WAGE DEMANDS AGST BELL TELEPHONE FIRMS BE BASED ON WHITE  
HOUSE GUIDELINES

AG19, A-20-3

AFL/CIO TO GO SLOW IN ROW WITH TEAMSTERS DESPITE ABOVE-LAUREN

S4, A-6-5

MADISON WIS.-URGED ORG LABOR TO WAGE ALL-OUT CAMPAIGN AGST JIMMY  
HOFFA

D9, A-4-4

ABOVE & HOFFA IN CROSS-COUNTRY TELEPHONE WAR IN ATTACKS OVER TELE-  
PHONE LINES IN DET & ELSEWHERE-LAUREN

BEIRNE, JOSEPH A.: NATIONAL FED. OF TELEPHONE WORKERS OFFICIAL 1963

MY22, C-2-4

READY TO NEGOTIATE WITH MICHIGAN BELL TELEPHONE CO FOR NEW CONTRACTS-  
LAUREN JE12, B-4-7

KANSAS CITY-RE ELECTED PRES. OF COMM. WORKERS OF AMER. JL5, A-3-4

ARRIVES IN DET TO RE ENTER LOCAL CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS COVERING

15,000 MICHIGAN BELL TELEPHONE CO. EMPLOYEES JL7, A-1-6

BELL UNION DECISION NEAR IN WAGE TALKS-LAUREN JL10, A-3-1

SAYS MICH BELL NEW CONTRACT BE WORK MORE AFTER 2 WAGE RE OPENERS

JL25, A-8-1

RECOMMENDED THAT CONGRESS, AS MEANS OF INCREASING EMPLOYMENT, REQUIRE  
BUSINESS & INDUSTRY TO PAY 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  OR TRIPLE TIME FOR OVERTIME

---1964---

F19, C-2-1

MIAMI BEACH-CHARGED HOFFA TEAMSTERS UNION SPENT \$4 TO \$5 MILLION IN  
ATTEMPTED RAIDS-LAUREN ---1966---

Ag18, B-12-7

PRES. OF COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMERICAN HOP-S THAT BUREAUCRATS

DO NOT TAKE OVER CHARITY-McGRORY

Q13, A-21-1

TO URGE RATIFICATION CONTRACT AGREEMENT REACHED WITH MICH BELL HOURLY

EMPLOYEES IN MEET IN LANSING WITH PRESIDENTS OF 35 MICH. LOCALS OF

CWA

Q14, B-9-6

COMMENTS ON NEW CWA CONTRACT

---1967---

JE21, D-7-1 3\*

KANSAS CITY-ONLY NOMINEE REELECTED TO 13TH CONSECUTIVE 2 YR TERM  
AS PRES OF COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMERICA

---1971---

JE 10, C-5-1

IF COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMER STRIKE BELL TELEPHONE  
SYSTEM INDUSTRY WOULD SHUT DOWN IN ABOUT SIX WEEKS SAYS  
ABOVE

---1972----

D8, A-12-1

Predicted that leaders of some of the nations' most pre-  
stigious unions may reject any attempts at governmental  
controls of wages next year----

Crellin

----1973----

MR29, A-27-1

WASH---SAYS PHASE 3 HURTS WAGE EARNERS

---1974---

S 3, D-9-1

WASH-DIED OF CANCER S 2, AGE 63



1974

BEIRNE, JOSEPH A.: UNIONIST

MY 30, F-16-3

FOUNDER OF COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMERICA IN 1947, WON'T  
SEEK REELECTION AS ITS PRES. DUE TO CANCER

BEIRNE, JUDITH:

DROWNING :

DETROIT

1954

BOVE 8, DROWNS IN BRENNAN POOL IN 4½ FEET OF WATER; INQUEST TO BE HELD

PARENTS DIDN'T KNOW ABOVE DROWNED JUST FOLLOWED AMBULANCE WHEN THEY  
COULDN'T FIND ABOVE

BEIRNE, MARRY B: POLITICIAN

1970

AG 6, A-23-2

DEFEATED FOR CHARTER REVISION COMMSN

-1976-

AG 4, B-3-1 D

TED MROZOWSKI WINS DEM NOMINATION FOR AUDITOR; BEIRNE  
UNOPPOSED FOR REPUB

-1978-

N 9, B-4-1 D

LOST IN BID FOR 5TH DIST SEAT ON WAYNE Co CMSNRS

BEIERSDORF, HERMAN PL MURDERER

1971

D3, D-7-4D

CHARGED WITH MURDER OF 2 BROTHER TIWNS, LARRY AND  
LESLIE OWENS - SHOUT IN HOUSTON.

1975

BEISER, JEFFREY: SHOT

JE11, B-1-1D

SHOT SELF WITH DAD'S MAGNUM PISTOL CALLS EMS FOR AID.  
NOW RECOVERING IN LINCOLN PARK OUTER DR.HOPS. AGE12.

BEISER, THOMAS: PATROLMAN

1963

S 28, B-16-1

NAMED DET. POLICEMAN OF THE MONTH FOR SAVING LIFE OF GEORGE WIESMAN JR

O 3, B-4-1

RECEIVES PLAQUE AS POLICEMAN OF THE MONTH FROM DIST. INSP. GLENN C.  
CHITTICK

BEISER, THOMAS PATRICK - ARMS VIOLATION

1975

AP 16, B-1-3 N

TROY-ARRESTED FOR CARRY CONCEALED WEAPONS, HELD UNDER \$100,000  
BAIL IN OAKLAND CO. JAIL-ROACH

BEISS, JOSEPH A. : DETROIT FIRE DEPARTMENT

1957

D 23, 2-3

PROMOTED TO BATTALION CHIEF

---1962--- JA 10, C-3-8

PROMOTED TO ASS'T FIRE CHIEF

Ag 24, B-10-1

FINDS SELF BUSY WITH 3 EXTRA ALARM FIRES-IS ONLY CHIEF ON DUTY

---1964---

JA 11, A-6-5

HONORED JA10 AT RECEPTION AT FIRE HDQR ON HIS LAST DAY BEFORE RETIREMENT



BEISSINGER, HOWARD F. - HARNESS HORSE DRIVER

1958

NYC-SUSPENDED FOR DOPING HORSE WIDOWER CREED

O 16, 66-1

BEISSWANGER, CPL CHARLES - DETROIT SOLDIER

1951

WOUNDED IN KOREA-  
KILLED IN KOREA

JA 12, 10-6  
F 14, 7-3

1943

BEISWENGER, ANN: MICHIGAN COMMUNIST

APPEARS BEFORE CITY COUNCIL TO PLEAD DAY NURSERIES

Form 1656

JA 8, 8-5

O 6, 1-7

DEFEATED FOR COUNCIL, 14,797 VOTES

---1952---

F 13, 29-4

NAMED IN TESTIMONY BEFORE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BD. F 12, IN DC

F 29, 14-2

WIFE IS BRIEF HOSTILE WITNESS AT DET. RED INQUIRY.

-----1954-----

JA 12, 21-7

PHILIP SCHATZ GIVEN 30 DAYS IN JAIL FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER IF ABOVE  
IS TOP COMMUNIST OFFICIAL IN MICHIGAN

JA 29 1-8-5\*

SAUL WELLMAN JAILED FOR REFUSAL TO ANSWER IF A. BEISWNEGER  
IS COMMUNIST

F 2, 33-4

ONLY ABOVE CAN BRING SAUL WELLMAN & PHILIP SCHATZ FR. JAIL FOR CONTEMPT

1944

~~BEISWENGER, HUGO A. - ARMED SERVICES:~~

Form 1656

JE 19, 3-3  
AG 18, 9-1

AWARDED AIR MEDAL

AWARDED DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS  
---1952---

F 13, 29-4

NAMED IN TESTIMONY BEFORE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BD. F 12 IN DC

F 27, 24-1

TESTIFIES AT HOUSE COMM INVESTIGATING COMMIES IN DET-REFUSES TO ANS.  
QUESTIONS

BEIT, SIR ALFRED: MILLIONAIRE

1974

AP 27, A-1-5

BEESSINGTON, IRELAND-HIS MANSION RAIDED BY SUSPECTED IRA  
GANG&\$19.2MILL. IN ART WORK STOLEN

AP 28, A-2-1

BEESSINGTON, IRELAND-HIS HOME ONLY PROTECTED BY BURGLAR  
ALARM CONNECTED TO RURAL POLICE STATION WHICH WAS CLOSED  
WHEN \$20.4MILL. ROBBERY TOOK PLACE

AP 28, A-2-1

BLESSINGTON-LIST OF 19 PAINTINGS STOLEN MY 4, A-2-1

DUBLIN-IRISH POLICE GET UNSIGNED RANSOM LETTER THREATENING  
TO DESTROY HIS PAINTINGS ON MY 14 UNLESS 4 IRISH TERRORISTS  
TRANSEERRED FROM ENGL. JAIL TO IRISH JAIL MY 5, A-1-5

DUBLIN-~~10~~HIS 19 PAINTINGS RECOVERED UNDAMAGED IN COUNTY  
CORK; UNNAMED WOMAN HELD MY 6, A-5-3

DUBLIN-WEALTHY LONDON EX-DEB BRIDGET ROSE DUGDALE, 33, HELD  
IN ART THEFT

BEITH, IAN HAY -

WRITER

1928

Form 1656  
RV - THE POOR GENTLEMAN- McLAUGHLIN  
-----1929-----  
RESENTS INVASION OF AMERICAN BRAND OF HUNDR  
-----1935-----  
TO SPEAK BEFORE ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION AT DAC N 12

JL 8,12-6-4

JE 12,2-6 1HOME

N 12,3-2

BEITLER, BENJAMIN: ROBBERY MY 11 B-2-1E

1977

GIVEN 5 TO YRS IN JAIL FOR BURGLARY.

BEITLER, MRS. GERTRUDE - CLAYTOWNSHIP, MICHIGAN

1956

MATTHEW SPIELES, 45, SHOT TO DEATH IN HOME ABOVE-  
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION IN SPIELES DEATH

MR 29, 34-1  
MR 30, 8-3



1978

BEITLER, HAROLD : BUSINESSMAN

Ag 8, B-2-3-N

THE NAME HE HAS CHOSEN FOR HIS SMALL PRINTING BUSINESS HAS  
CAUSED SOME CONFUSION-1KLA -1980-

AP 30, B-17-1

CHGD WITH RUNNING ILLEGAL PHONE CHARITY SOLICITATION SCHEME

BEITLER, J PAUL:ARCHITECT

1990

0 29 E 2..4

Proposed Miglin-Beitler in Chicago-World's tallest bldg.  
McCann

BEITLER, JOHN P. - FRAUD

1978

0 21, A-3-6

NAMED IN SUIT BY FLORIST TRANSWORLD DELIVERY ASSOC. WITH OTHERS  
CHGD WITH ARRANGING KICKBACKS FOR FIRMS FOREIGN SUP-  
PLIERS-HADDEN

N 4, A-14-1

IRS LOOKING INTO \$1 MILLION THEFT-HADDEN

BEITLER, JOHN T. : MURDERED : REDFORD TOWNSHIP

1960

STABBED TO DEATH BY BUSINESS PARTNER JACK BAERENFIELD  
JACK BARENFIELD MUTE ON FATAL STABBING CHG.  
JACK BARENFIELD SENTENCED TO 5-20 YRS. IN STABBING

S 6, A-9-8  
B 7, C-6-6  
D 10, A-3-6 LF

--1962--

HEIRS SUE CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. FOR \$10,000 PAYMENT

JA 13, A-6-4

BEITMAN, DR M.M. PHYSICIAN

1965

~~0 27, E-9-1 Z 1~~

PLAYS VIOLA IN GROUP OF DET DOCTORS THAT MEET WEEKLY

DEITNER, ELLIOT L.:

ATTORNEY: DETROIT

1958

NAMED TO DETROIT PROSECUTOR'S STAFF

AP 9, 11-2

—1966—

JE 29, B-19-1

DONATED \$1.50 FOR CAMPAIGN TO HENRY BASKIN-CANDIDATE FOR 6-WEEK SHORT  
TERM ON RECORDERS'S COURT BENCH-P RORATED CONTRIBUTION

JL 20, A-14-1

FILED PETITION TO INTERVENE ON BEHALF OF BAR ASSN. IN SUIT TO BLOCK  
DISTRIBUTION OF RATINGS-KIRK

AG 3, B-4-3

DEFEATED FOR REC CT

BEITNER, SEYMOUR: JUDGE

1972

Ag9, B-5-1 D  
DEFEATED FOR WAYNE CO. NONPARTISAN CIR.CT. JUDGE

BEITZ,BILLY:

HERO:

SAGINAW,MICH

1956

MR 7, 30-1

ABOVE,12,GIVEN ALL THE CAKE & ICE-CREAM HE CAN EAT & NO HOMEWORK FOR  
A WEEK BY HIS TEACHERS FOR SAVING 5 YR OLD GIRL FROM PATH OF CAR



BEITZEL RUSSELL: SLAYER SUSPECT

1928

1656  
HOLLYWOOD- CHARGED WITH KILLING BARBARA A MAUGER 19 OF  
PHILA. AG 4, 3-4  
AG 5, 10-13-6  
TRAIL OF DEATH IS RETRACED STICKS TO CLAIM OF INNOCENCE  
AG 6, 1-5  
GIRLS CLOTHING ENROUTE FROM PHOENIX ARIZ. POLICE BELIEVE  
THEY WILL BE CLUE TO SLAYER. AG 9, 12-7  
INDICTED AG 8TH. S 7, 29-3  
COURT ORDERS JURY TO SEE DEATH CANYON. S10, 2-8  
MISS MAUGER BLACK KITTEN MAY CONVICT ABOVE, NICHOLAS  
MITCHELL, GROCER TO TELL OF PETS RETURN BY HER HUSBAND.  
S18, 22-1  
S 20, 29-4  
S21, 18-6  
S 25, 18-7  
ARMS EXPERTS TESTIFY  
DEFENSE RESTED .  
FOUND GUILTY - TO BE HANGED.  
GIVES ORAL NOTICE OF PLEA TO SUPREME CT.  
---1929--- , MY 30, 2-5  
SENTENCED TO BE HANGED AG 2 JL 30, 32-1  
GETS REPRIEVE ON PLEA THAT BARB MAURGER IS ALIVE AND  
HIDING.

---1929<sup>1</sup>---

JL 31, 15-8

GOV. YOUNG DENIES PLEA.

AG 1, 2-8

PRE PARES FOR WALK TO DEATH CAGE.

AG 2, 2-3

EXECUTION AG 2ND,

AG 3, 15-5

HANGED AT SAN QUENTIN PRISON AG 2, FOR KILLING BARB  
MAUGER.

BEIZER, RICHARD LAWRENCE - SOCIETY

1961

BARBARAPHELPSBEEBE MAKES DEBUT-WHITEHEAD

JE 19, A-12-1

---1965---

JE 27, E-5-5

MARRIED BARBARAPHELPSBEEBE AT CHRISTCHURCH GP JE 26

JE 10, B-18-1 N  
LANS-HIS INTERNATIONAL TRADE DIVISION FACES AUDIT  
Ag 1, B-1-4  
LANS-ARRAIGNED, CHGD WITH FRAUD, CHEATS STATE OUT OF TRAVEL &  
ENTERTAINMENT EXPENSES-SHELLENBARGER Ag 12, A-1-3  
LANS-DET. NEWS PROBE FINDS TRIP EXPENSES SHOW MORE IRREGULAR-  
ITY, LATER REDEEMED UNUSED AIRLINE TICKETS-SHELLENBARGER  
S 13, B-24-2 N  
LANS-LEAVES DIST. CT., SUSPENDED AS DIRECTOR OF MICH. AGRI. DEPT  
FOR PADDING STATE EXPENSE ACCOUNTS D 7, B-6-5W  
LANS-ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL  
-1981- JA 22, B-1-6  
LANS-APPARENTLY FLED COUNTRY-SHELLENBARGER  
-1993- Ag 4 B 1-3D  
For 12 yrs he was an international fugitive, he was taken into  
custody-Freedman

BEJIC, MARKO: CROATIAN SOLDIER

1993

Mr 16 B 1-2N

Croatian soldier who lost an arm in Balkan fighting received a donated artificial arm & therapy at Farm's Botsford Hospital-Powers

S3, B-3-1  
MEXICAN BOXER IN COMA AFTER BRAIN SURGERY AFTER 1 BLOW FROM  
ALBERT DAVILA.  
S 4, C-5-1  
REMAINS IN INTENSIVE CARE FOLLOWING SURGERY. S 5, C-3-1  
LOS ANGELOS-DIED YESTERDAY OF BRAIN INJURIES.

BEJJANI, ELIE : DEARBORN,LOWREY SCHOOL

1997

Ap 28 C 5-3

Age 12,taking astronaut training classes in Fla.-Lopez

BEJMA, EDWARD F.: ARMED FORCES

1945

JA 7, 1-8-7

WOUNDED IN ACTION



BEJMA, JOSEPH : ARMED FORCES

1945

AP 26, 25-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

BEK

-

BECK

BEKASSY, STEPHAN : ACTOR

1953

HUNGARIAN ACTOR TELLS HOW HE HATED COMMUNISM-HEFFERNAN

JL 28, 17-3

BEKELE, GAITACHEW: ETHIOPIAN AMBASSADOR MEX. CITY 1969

MR 19, B-12-1

ABOVE'S WIFE KILLED AND 3 OF HIS CHILDREN INJURED WHEN JANITOR BERHAUN HEEWAN WENT ON KILLING RAMPAGE.

BEKESI, DR. GEORGE - RESEARCHER

1977

S 26, A-1-3

DAMAGE TO IMMUNE SYSTEMS OF MICHIGAN FARMER EXPOSED TO PBB-  
CHEN

--1982--

S 2, A-1-6

NEW YORK-SAYS EVEN A LITTLE PBB IS HARMFUL ACCORDING TO  
STUDY.-CAPOS

BEKINS, EDDIE:

OPERATION: GRAND HAVEN, MICH.

1956

CARAVAN OF BLOOD DONORS TO FOLLOW ABOVE, 3, TO HOSPITAL WHEN HE UNDER-  
GOES OPERATION TO CLOSE WALL IN HIS HEART  
ABOVE HEART OPERATION POSTPONED UNTIL Ap

Ja 25, 17-1

Ja 26, 22-5

Ap 2, 1-1

GRAND HAVEN-6 HOUR HEART OPERATION TO DECIDE LIFE OF ABOVE TODAY  
GD. HAVEN-DELICATE HEART OPERATION OF ABVE SCHEDULED FOR Ap 13TH IS DE-  
LAYED DUE TO A COLD

Ap 11, 12-6

Ap 14, 2-7

GRAND HAVEN-PLANT EMPLOYEES GIVE \$175 ON PAY DAY TO BOOST FUND FOR SU-  
RGERY ON ABOVE

Ap 22, 4-8-2

T BE OPERATED ON FOR 6 HOURS Ap 25-

Ap 25, 3-5

RESTS AFTER 3½ HOUR OPERATION; CONDITION CALLED "SATISFACTORY"

Ap 27, 60-3

MINNEAPOLIS-CONTINUES IN "FAIR CONDITION"

My 16, 34-7

GD. HAVEN-CLOSES WITH FUND FOR \$2,141  
AGAIN IN OXYGEN TENT

My 19, 7-1

CONDITION IMPROVED

My 20, 1-10-4

GD. HAVEN-DIES MY 20TH IN UNIV. OF MINN. HOSPITAL

My 21, 3-6

GRD HAVEN-RESEARCH FUND SET UP AT U OF MINN AS MEM. TO ABOVE

JL 17, 2-4 1H

BEKINS VAN LINES

1982

JL 17, A-10-1

JOHN F. IVORY STORAGE CO INC IS AN AGENT OF BEKINS.

BEKIS, MISS DORA : CLUBBING VICTIM

1948

DIES OF CLUBBING IN HOME BY THUGS  
PALM PRINT IS ONLY CLUE LEFT BY PROWLERS

JL 29, 1-6 FINAL  
JL 30, 7-3



BERIUS, MICHAEL JAMES L ROBBER

1980

N 18, B-2-2 V

A GE34 & THOMAS EZERKIS CHARGED IN 7 BANK ROBBERIES.

BEKKAI. SI. - MOROCCO OFFICIAL

1955

N 27, 1-10-5

NAMED PREMIER OF MOROCCO

-----1956-----

AG 20, 12-8

RABAT, MOROCCO-ABOVE'S GOV'T UNDER FIRE TODAY

AG 21, 11-5

RABAT-NATIONAL COUNCIL CALLS FOR VOTE TO PULL OUT OF COALITION CAB-  
INET OF ABOVE  
RESIGNS AS PREMIER OF MOROCCO

O 28, 8-1-6

1965

BEKOLAY, MRS. JOHN : BEVERLY HILLS CLUBWOMAN

JA 10, A-8-4

NAMED AS FIRST WOMAN TO SERVE AS NATIONAL CONV. CHAIRMAN OF AIDING  
LEUKEMIA STRICKEN AMERICAN CHILDREN HOLDING MEET 07-10 IN DET.

0 3, F-4-1

IS FIRST WOMAN TO SERVE AS CHAIRMAN OF ALCAC NATIONAL CONV.

--1971--

0 1, C-6-4

"WOMAN OF THE YEAR" AWARD TO BE PRESENTED TO ABOVE  
AT AIDING LEUKEMIA STRICKEN AMER CHILDREN ORG AWARDS BAN-  
QUET

BEKOWLES, ALFRED : ARMED FORCES:

1944

AWARDED AIR MEDAL

KILLED IN ACTION

AIR MEDAL AWARD TO WIDOW

--1945--

JL 20, 9-3

Ag 4, 17-4

JA 22, 19-1BS

BEKRIJA, ARSLAN : SMUGGLER

1989

Je 13 B 3-1 N

50,Drbn Hts., resident alien, & illegal Yugoslavian alien living in Farmington Hills, Vasilj Dusevic,26,plead guilty to smuggling aliens into Det.

BEKSINSKY, MARTIN: POSTAL EMPLOYEE

1971

~~JL 14, A-16-1~~

TOOK TWO BULLETS WHILE HELPING APREHEND ROBBER OF  
NEW YORK A&P STORE

BEKULCZ, LAJOS

HUNGARIAN REFUGEE: IN DET.

1957

JA 14, 7-1

ARRIVES IN DETROIT-ANDERSON

BEL, HERMAN - MINISTER

1954

ELECTED PRES OF CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH SYNOD  
ELE, TED PRES OF CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH SYNOD

JE 10, 48-8  
JE 14, 51-3



BELA, LOUIS: GYPSY: DETROIT

1956

Ag 6, 9-2

REPORTS ON GYPSIES IN DET.-GILL

BELA, STEPHEN : MARINE

1944

KILLED IN ACTION

---1945---

O 30, 17-1

JE 1, 17-1

PARENTS PRESENTED WITH HIS SILVER STAR FOR VALOR

BELABANT, BERNARD : ARTIST

1988

J1 8, B-1-1

Age31 beautifies Det with murals-Crittendon

REVIEW OF ABOVE'S PERFORMANCE IN MUSICAL SHOW "SING MAN SING" IN DET.-  
FINLAYSON AP 9, 17-1

COMMENTS ON H'S MUSICAL SHOW "SING MAN SING"-FINLAYSON AP 11, 68-5

LONDON-GETS "HATE" LETTERS FROM DEEP SOUTH BECAUSE OF A SCENE IN MOV-  
IE "ISLAND IN SUN" IN WHICH HE MAKES LOVE TO A WHITE WOMAN D 13, 78-6 1H

-----1957-----

FRANCES BELEFONTE GETS DIVORCE FROM ABOVE MR 1, 3-4

NYC-CALLS CALYPSO CRAZE A PHONY FAD MR 26, 36-5

NYC-SAYS HE WAS MARRIED SECRETLY TO DANCER JULIE ROBINSON ON MR 8TH IN  
TECATE, MEXICO AP 10, 45-4  
AP 11, 63-3

SAME  
REVIEW OF ABOVE'S PERFORMANCE IN DET. JE 17TH-MOSSMAN JE 18, 40-1  
JE 19, 3-4

GOAL TO MAKE AMERICANS FAMILIAR WITH THEIR OWN AMERICAN SONG LORE-  
MOSSMAN AG 26, 29-3

UNDERGOES SURGERY ON HIS RIGHT EYE S 10, 29-1

LEAVES NY HOSPITAL AFTER EYE SURGERY S 16, 15-2

UNDERGOES ANOTHER EYE OPERATION S 25, 15-3

NYC-WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO SON

NYC HAS SECOND OPERATION ON HIS RIGHT EYE F 18TH F 19, 56-6  
 LONDON-PERFORMS IN THIS CITY AG 11, 25-5  
 NO LANDLORD IN MID TOWN MANHATTAN WON'T RENT TO ABOVE O 12, A-24-1  
 LEADS GRP ON A "YOUTH MARCH FOR INTEGRATED SCHOOLS" FAILS IN ATTEMPT O 26, A-13-8  
 TO GET THRU WHITE HOUSE GATES TO DELIVER STATEMENT TO IKE N 10, 3-1  
 MONTGOMERY ALA.-TV STATION WFA KNOCKED OFF AIR N 9TH MUST BEFORE ABOVE  
 WAS DUE TO APPEAR ON NETWORK TV PROGRAM --1959-- O 16, R-8-5  
 ABOVE'S CAREER-WEITSCHAT --1960-- S 16, C-6-7  
 MOSCOW-ARRIVES FOR 3-WEEK TOUR OF RUSSIA O 1, B-8-6  
 ARRIVES IN NY AFTER 12-DAY RUSSIAN TOUR N 15, B-7-3  
 PERFORMS IN DETROIT N 14TH UNTIL N 19TH-REVIEW-MOSSMAN N 16, D-5-3  
 AT INTERVIEW IN DET.ABOVE PRAISES MIRIAM MAKEBA, SINGER WITH HIS SHOW-  
 MOSSMAN S 9, B-5-8  
 --1961--  
 NYC-WIFE JULIE GIVES BIRTH TO BABY GIRL O 14, A-6-8  
 CANCELS APPEARANCE AT CORNELL UNIV.DUE TO THROAT INFECTION N 24, A-8-2  
 PUT ON ARAB LEAGUE'S BLACKLIST FOR VIOLATING ITS BOYCOTT AGST ISRAEL

BELAFONTE, HARRY: SINGER: NEGRO

1962

OPENED 2 WEEK ENGAGEMENT MY 21 AT FISHER THEATER-FINLAYSON MY 22, B-6-3

THIS WK AT FISHER THEATER INTERVIEWED BY -MOSSMAN MY 30, B-8-3  
JE 7, B-17-1

ATLANTA-KING'S INN RESTAURANT REFUSES TO SERVE ABOVE, THREATENED WITH  
SIT-IN DEMONSTRATIONS --1965-- AP 28, C-8-2

TO PERFORM IN BENEFIT CONCERT JUNE 24 AT FISHER THEATER JE 11, B-17-1

JUNE 24 WILL BE HARRY BELAFONTE DAY IN MICH., WILL STAR AN BENEFIT AT  
FISHER THEATER JE 22, B-3-1

& SINGERS AT FISHER THEATER-OPENED JUNE 21 FOR 2 WEEK RUN-CLOONAN  
JE 30, A-14-4

FAILED TO SHOW UP AT OFFICE MAYOR CAVANAGH FOR VISIT JE 29 WHILE FANS  
WAITED OUTSIDE THE OFFICE-CALLED REGRETS AT LAST MINUTE

GETS BOMB THREAT --1966-- JL 19, A-2-6

PARIS-& MARTIN LUTHER KING TO LEAD U.S. RIGHTS RALLY IN PARIS MR. 28  
TO RAISE FUNDS FOR SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONF. MR 6, A-1-6 3\*ST

--1970-- JL9, C-2-1

BIOGRAPHICAL MATERIAL ON SINGER H. BELAFONTE.-CHRISTY

-----1970-----

S 15,A-3-4

ARRESTED AFTER LEAVING A & P SUPERMARKET IN CHATHAM NY ON  
CHARGES OF SHOPLIFTING \$8 WORTH OF GOODS; MISUNDERSTANDING

S 18,A-8-5

PETTY LARCENY CHARGE DROPPED

---1971---

MY 30,G-1-1

& SIDNEY POITIER TOOK OVER DIRECTION & PRODUCTION OF  
MOVIE "BUCK AND THE PRECIOUS" WHEN PARTED COMPANY WITH  
DIRECTOR EARLY IN PRODUCTION--BARNARD

JE8, A-18-1

ABOVE & COMPANY OPENS AT THE FISHER THEATRE--AUDIENCE  
ENTHRALLED AS USUAL---GRAY

---1972<sup>1/4</sup>---

MR 19,H-1-3

& SIDNEY POITIER HAVING FUN ON ROAD TOGETHER--BARNARD

---1979---

AG 2, B-1-4

INDET. FOR CONCERT, BUT STOPS AT HIGHLAND PARK TO BACK MAYOR CANDIDATE, THOMAS LLOYD IN PRIMARY ELECTION--BOHY

-1985-

O 25, D-1-6

GrRapid- To appear at Premier Center-McFarlin

## 1986

## Age59 not running for NY Senate seat

South African bishop Desmond Tutu= attends tribute to above.



BELAFONTE, SHARI: DAUGHTER OF HARRY BELAFONTE

1972

D15, A-3-3

Pleaded innocent in Northampton, Mass., to stealing a  
butcher knife from a department store

-1990

JA 3 A 2-6

Belafonte and Sam Behrens were married on island of Bar-  
bados during the New Year's wkend

BELAGA, JULIE : POLITICS

1986

S 11, A 11-1

Won GOP nom in race to be Connecticut governor

BEL AIR RACING GROUP

1991

Ap 11 E 1-2

Owner of the Milan Dragway filed Chapter 11 bankruptcy. -  
Joyner

1975

BELAN, RICHARD: CHRYSLER EMPLOYEE

JA 25 A-2-5

DIE MAKER CHARGES HIS LAYOFF VIOLATES SENIORITY  
SYSTEM OF AUTO INDUSTRY- LOCBILER.

BELAND JEAN MARC: KIDNAPING

1975

JL1,B-2-1 N

ARRESTED FOR KIDNAPING OF MRS. LENA BLANCHET.

BELANEY, ARCHIE - ENVIRONMENTALIST

1979

D 5, A-1-5

BECAME FATHER OF ENVIRONMENTALISTS IN EARLY 1930s, DIED IN  
1938, AGE 50, WAS 'INDIAN' IMPOSTER-McCANN

BELLINGER, ADAM: SUTTON'S BAY MICH.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 21, 1-4

Mystery surrounds his death in presence of sweetheart Evelyn Lewis; jury says murder.

Ap 22, 1-3

Relatives & sweetheart quizzed-no gun found.

Ap 23, 1-5

Evelyn Lewis re-arr; father hid gun.-Kimball

Ap 24, 1-4

Coroner chrgs youth was shot by someone in corner on flo

or-Kimball

Ap 25, 1-4

Evelyn Lewis statement a clue. Ap 26, 1-1-8

State police accept father's statement he killed himself.

Ap 27, 31-1

Buried Ap 27; police believe he killed self

BELANGER, ALFRED : MARINE:

1944

WOUNDED IN ACTION

S 11, 21-5



BELANGER, ALVIN W. - DETROIT NAVY SEAMAN

1945

KILLED

AG 24, 23-4

BELANGER, ANDREW J. - DETROIT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 30, 22-1

Announces candidacy for Dem nomination to Congress from 15 district

1932

S 15.4-6

DEFEATED; POLLED 2,339 VOTES ---1933---

AP 29, 2-1

NAMED MEMBER OF MICHIGAN LIQUOR COMM

MY 27, 7-5

NAMED CHAIRMAN PUBLIC TRUST COMMISSION-BARNES

---1934---

JA 29, 1-1

EXPLAINS REAL ESTATE BONDS, ASKS CO-OPERATION TO END CHEATING BY RACKETEERS-SWEINHART

N 27, 1-1

SAYS DECISION OF STATE SUP CT IS AWAITED IN CONSTITUTIONALITY OF MICH PUB UTILITIES COMM TO CLARIFY REAL ESTATE BOND SITUATION IN MICH

---1935---

JA 21, 10-8 S F

ARRESTED & FREED IN CONNEXION WITH PUBLIC TRUST COMM'S SEIZURE OF COLONIAL HALL HOTEL

F 14, 23-1

ED A NOWACK NAMED TO SUCCEED ABOVE AS MEMBER OF MICH PUBLIC TRUST COMM

---1937---

MY 11, 20-4

APPT. SUPT. OF THE CAPITAL

---1938---

AG 8, 7-1

TELLS HOW LANSING BECAME CAPITAL OF MICH.

---1939---

JA 4,2-6

---1941---

JA 1, 23-2

RESIGNS AS SUPT. OF THE CAPITOL  
APPT. TO PUB. TRUST COMMSN. BY GOV. VAN WAGONER

1965

BELLINGER, MRS. ANNA - TEACHER

OF GROSSE PTE GIVEN FULBRIGHT FELLOWSHIP TO TEACH IN FINLAND FOR  
SCHOOL YR. OF '65-'66

MY 2, E-14-4 Z 6

1976

BELANGER, ANNETTE: VOLLEYBALL

JA13,D-1-4

NAMED TO WOMEN'S ALLAMERICAN VOLLEYBALL TEAM BY NATL.  
JUNIOR COLLEGE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

"

BELLANGER, ANTHONY J: ETHNIC INTIMIDATION

1993

Mr 9 B 4-4

White teen accused of chasing black man with a baseball bat  
charged in HazelPark with ethnic intimidation-Wowk

BELANGER, BRIAN: STUDENT

1972

N29, B-1-1 N

9th grade student at Our Lady of Sorrows school in Farmington makes film of his own based on Kubrick's film classic, "2001---A space Odyssey---Roach

-1984-

Ja 6 D 3-1

24, Belanger's film, "Calendar" debuts at DIA aud.-Ross

**BELANGER, CHARLES**

**- BOXER**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 16, 13-7

Wins decision against Leo Lomski, at Olympia, N 15 -

Greene

---1933---

D 12,24-6

CALLS MICKEY WALKER ABLEST OF HIS 201 OPPONENTS-GREENE D 14,26-8  
KO'D DICK DANIELS D 13,DETROIT;DANIELS' PAY WITHHELD,PENDING QUIZ OG  
CHARGE HE TOOK DIVE

---1936---

MR 26,27-1

LOST DECISION TO STAN EVANS MAR.25, NEAR RIOT FOLLOWS DECISION,ABOVE  
HAD WON FIGHT ALL WAY TRHU-ZERILLI

MY 28,25-4

DEFEATED BY ROSCOE TOLES MAY 27-ZERILLI

---1938---

JA 25,22/1

DEFEATED BILL ALLEN JAN.24

---1939---

JA 27, 29-4 B S

FINED \$5 FOR RECKLESS DRIVER



1936

BELANGER, CHARLES A. - BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN

Form 1656

F 2,1-17-4

ELECTED TREASURER OF WALSH, JAMES & WASEY Co.

~~1~~—1953—~~2~~

O 18, B-2-4

OBIT-66, Oct. 15

BELANGER, CHRISTOPHER J : PLANE CRASH

1975

JL 28, A-3-1

SURVIVED SELFRIDGE BASED CARGO PLANE CRASH NR IMLAY CITY;  
5 OTHER DIED, AF PROBING CRASH-TITTSWORTH & GREEN

AG 4, A-3-1

DIED AG 2, RITES SET FOR TOMORROW

**BELANGER, C JOSEPH - CANDIDATE, STATE SENATE - FIRST DISTRICT 1932**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 15,4-7  
S 25,1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3

**DEFEATED; POLLED 5,574 VOTES**

**OFFICIAL COUNT, 6083 VOTES**

---1935---

MR 5,1-5

**DEM DEFEATED FOR CIRCUIT COURT MR 4 PRIMARY - 4685 VOTES (INCOMPLETE)**

---1939---

AP 18,10-8

**APPT. JUSTICE OF PEACE IN GROSSE PTE, TWP.**

---1960---

N 17, C-4-1

**ELECTED NEW COMMODORE OF DET. YACHT CLUB.**

---1961---

JA 20, B-2-1

**INSTALLED AS NYC COMMODORE. ---1969---**

AG 17, E-2-127

**GROSSE PTE- STEPPING OUT OF PUBLIC LIFE JULY 4TH HE WILL  
TAKE OFF HIS JUDICIAL BLACK ROBE AS MUNICIPAL JUDGE- HEMM  
EN.**

1962

BELANGER, DANIEL ALBIN - SOCIETY

JL 1, E-6-1

WEDS CAROLYN ANN JUDGE

BELLINGER, DENNIS MITCHELL : HUNTER

---

1980

AP6, D-11-2

LITTLE ROCK-& 4 MICH MEN CONVICTED OF HUNTING OVER A BAITED  
AREA

BELLINGER, DON H.: PRES. AMER. SOC. OF ORAL SURGEONS

1956

AP 8, B-16-6

ABOVE'S HOBBY OF COLLECTING LEGENDS OF OLD TIMBER DAYS IN MICH.

BELANGER, MRS. DORIS WITHUN - DETROIT - FARM OWNER

1965

REVISITS HER FARM INHERITED FROM FAMILY BUILT IN 1860S - NOBLE

O 17, ROTO 8

BELANGER, DUANE : DETROIT NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER

1978

WINS AP AWARD

-1981-

AP 28, B-6-3

MY 4, A-3-1

WINS AWARD FOR 'BAG LADY'



BELANGER, DUANE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

AP 26, A-1-5

WINS STATE AP AWARD.

-1981-

MY 8, A-1-5

WON 1ST PRIZE FOR FEATURE PHOTOGRAPHY BY DET PRESS CLUB  
FOUNDATION AWARDS.

BELANGER, DUANE: DET. NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER

1987

J1 5 A-15-2

Picture story of Bluecoats Drum & Bugle Corps of Windsor

BELANGER, EUGENE: TRUCKER

1977

AP 14, B-3-1 E

SUES TO STOP CHESTERFIELD TWP BAN ON PARKING LARGE TRUCKS  
ON RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY-TITTSWORTH

BELANGER, FRANCHY - BOXER

1927

D 20, 25-4

Won Flyweight champ of ~~Natl. Boxing Assn.~~,  
at Toronto, D 19, in 12-round fight with Ernie  
Jarvis

1928

Je 6, 27-3'

Defeated Steve Rocco, Je 5; Toronto, Can.

1929

My 14, 31-7

Defeated Johnny Hill, My 13; Toronto

BELANGER, GERALD E. - SOUTHFIELD, MICH. AIR FORCE OFFICER

1965

N 30, A-8-6

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-PILOT & HIS CREW OF AF HELICOPTER RECOMMENDED FOR  
AIR MEDAL FOR PART IN RESCUE 37 CREWMEN FROM GROUNDING FREIGHTER ODUNA  
IN ALEUTIAN ISLANDS LAST WK.

BELANGER, BISHOP GUY: CANADA

1973

MY13, A-12-1

MONTREAL & A LAW PROFESSOR WHO JUST RETURNED FROM SOUTH VIETNAM SAY THEY HAVE PROOF THAT OPPONENTS OF SAIGON GOVERNMENT ARE "SYSTEMATICALLY LIQUIDATED"

BELANGER, JAMES:      DAMAGE SUIT: DETROIT

1952

SUES NEIGHBOR AUGUST DEVOS FOR \$1,000 FOR CHOPPING DOWN 3 OF THEIR  
CHERRY TREES

D 9, 7-2

D 10, 38-5

ABOVE WINS SUIT AGST NEIGHBOR AUGUST DEVOS FOR CHOPPING DOWN CHERRY  
TREE; DE VOS MUST PAY \$500 DAMAGES

BELLINGER, MRS JAMES - LIVONIA MICH.

1958

MR 15, 5-6  
VISITED BY FATHER HARRY SULSER, WHO IS FR. SITKA ALASKA-TSCHIRHART



BELLINGER, JAMES WILLIAMS : SLAIN

1987

Mr 3, B-1-1

Age16 wanted to put flowers on his best friend's grave,  
who was killed last October; was himself shot & killed  
Mr 1 in holdup-Loose

BELANGER, JEROME V.: FIREMAN: DETROIT

1955

PROMOTED FR. SGT. TO LT.

-----1958-----

My 3, 9-1

D 16, 7-1

PROMOTED TO FIRE CAPTAIN

-----1961-----

Ag 22, R-16-1

OBIT; DIES AT 47 YRS OF AGE AG 20TH IN DET.

BELANGER, JERRY F.: MURDER

1992

Ag 18, B-3-2 E

Found guilty of first-degree murder in slaying of ex-lover,  
is mentally ill,his ex-wife ,Therese triggered rampage-  
Schabath

-1997-

Ag 15 D 1-2

Judge gives him/<sup>only</sup>8-20 years because ex-mistress,Mary Komajda  
,stalked him mercilessly; he killed her-K.Lynch

1998

D 13 B 5-2

Chesterfield Twp-Mary Komajda's children win \$1.75 million;  
Belanger says no guards were on duty at Ford plant where  
he killed her-Schabath

BELANGER, JOSEPH - FRENCH CONSUL TO DET 1927

N 17, 1-7

French consul at Det. raised to Legion of Honor

D 1, 6-5

Dinner in his honore to be D 3 on occasion of  
his decoration by Fr.govt. legion of honor.

D 4, 5-18-6

Given banquet at Book-Cadillac Hotel D 3

-----1928-----

N 19, 15-6

Died, N 19; 80 yrs. old

N 20, 25-4

Det. loses world citizen in above Adler

N 22, 4-1

Editt  
Form 4656 Tribute to above  
The Detroit News

---OVER---

BELLINGER, LAMAR CORNELIUS : SLAIN

1980

JE 27, C-4-4

LOVINGTON NM-AGE 33, KILLED IN SHOOTOUT WITH DEPUTY

BELANGER, LEE : EXEC

1989

Ap 7, E-1-2

Hopes to sell some automatic car washes to Russians from  
Minsk, during their Det visit-Nehman

BELANGER, LEON: POLLUTION VIOLATION

1971

JL 25, B-8-1

ABANDONED 66 BARRELS OF DANGEROUS PLATING MATERIAL AT PALNT  
LOCATED ON CADILLAC'S NORTHERN OUTSKIRTS--KERWIN

1968

BELLINGER, LUTHER G.: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

0 28, A-13-1

TELLS OF DAILY DILEMMAS OF NEGRO EXECUTIVE IN BUSINESS WORLD OF WHITE  
MAN, IS WITH BENDIX CORP., DET.-MANOS



1974

BELANGER, MRS. MARLOWE: CITIZEN AWARD

JA 31, B-2-3 N

FARMINGTON HILLS WOMAN, TO BE AWARDED CITIZEN OF YEAR AWARD  
BY GREATER FARMINGTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, JA 30

-1982-

0 28, B-1-2N

HAS DEVELOPED SERIES OF ROTATING ARTS EXHIBITS-POWERS

BELANGER, MARVIN A.: TRAFFIC VIOLATION: DETROIT

1953

GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR NO DRIVER'S LICENSE

JL 7, 35-3

GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR NO LICENSE

D 25, 2-1

~~—1954—~~

D 16, 27-8

SENT 90 ~~RECKERS~~ DAYS FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE

BELLINGER, MRS. MAX (EARLINE):

MURDER: BATTLE CREEK, MICH 1960

SHOOTS & KILLS HUSBAND

MY 9 B-9-1

Held FOR MURDER ON "MOTHER'S DAY"

MY 11, B-12-3

PLEADS GUILTY TO MURDER OF HUSBAND

D 1, B-13-8

BELLINGER, PATRICK N. L. - NAVY ADMIRAL

1946

SAYS NO LONG-RANGE RECONNAISSANCE BEFORE PEARL HARBOR

JA 31, 2-8 BS 2

--1962--

CLIFTON FORGE, VA DIED MY 30, AGE 76

MY 31, C-24-5

BELANGER, PIERRE HAMMOND - DETROIT SOCIETY

1955

My 8, 3-16-3

ABOVE MARRIED TO JOAN MANSFIELD JOHNSON

BELLINGER, SIR ROBERTS : POLITICIAN

1966

S 30, B-10-6

LONDON-ELECTED MAYOR OF LONDON

BELANGER, MRS. ROSE:      AUTO DEATH: DETROIT

1953

AP 6, 24-7

ABOVE TO UNDERGO AUTOPSY TO DETERMINE IF HER DEATH WAS DUE TO BEING  
HIT BY CAR OF WILLIE WARD ON MR.10TH

AP 7, 34-1

ABOVE'S DEATH PROVED NOT TO HAVE BEEN CAUSED BY AUTO ACC.MR.10TH

BELLANGER, SERGE : FRENCH

1983

JA 20, B-11-1

SPOKE IN DET, URGES MORE FRENCH INVESTMENT IN MICH-GEBERT



BELANGER, THOMAS DUDLEY - DETROIT

1950

AG 9, 34-3

MARRIED MARY JANE VAN ANTWERP AG 9

BELANGER, THOMAS J. - DETROIT GI

1965

D 13, A-26-1

MOTHER MRS.ESTELLE BELANGER HAS THANKSGIVING LETTER FROM ABOVE IN  
VIETNAM PUBLISHED IN LETTER TO EDITOR COLUMN,DET.NEWS

BELARDI, MICHAEL J: DOPE CHARGE

1969

AP11, A-3-1

ABOVE SEIZED IN G.P. ALONG WITH 11 OTHERS IN DOPE RAID.-  
HEMMEN.

BELARDI, WAYNE:

BASEBALL

1954

ABOVE ACQUIRED BY DET. TIGERS IN TRADE FOR CHARLIE KRESS & 2 BUFFALO  
FARM TEAM MEMBERS FR. BROOKLYN FARM SYSTEM

JE 9, 57-7

-----1955----- Ap 9, 13-7

FAMILY OF ABOVE RETURNS TO DET. FOR EASTER-SMEE

AP 27, 1-7 BB

IS SENT TO BUFFALO ON 24 HOUR CALL

JL 22, 45-1

BUFFALO SENDS ABOVE TO SAN FRANCISCO

-----1956----- D 4, 41-3

TRADED TO KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS BY DET. TIGERS-S. GREENE

-----1957----- F 19, 1-8 5\*

KANSAS CITY-BOBBY DOUGLAS SENDS ABOVE TO NEW YORK  
YANKEES

F 21, 53-1

INDIO, CALIF.-ESCAPES INJURY WITH FAMILY IN CRASH OF CAR OVER BRIDGE  
& DOWN 12 FT. DROP IN DESERT

BELARDO; SAMUEL M. - MISSING

1956

MR 30,33-1

SOUGHT BY BROTHER

BELARUS, CITIES: MINSK

1991

D 30, A-9-1

Minsk-This is new capital of new Commonwealth of Independent States

BELARUS : PRESIDENT

1994

Jl 21 A 5-5 1 dot  
Nation's 1st president elected, Alexander Lukashenko

BELARUS MACHINERY INC

1991

O 4 E 1-2

Soviet tractors sales last yr jumped 56 %-Fogel



BELARUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS:UNITED STATES

1995

S 15 A 8-1

D.C.-2 Americans,Alan Fraenckel,John Stuart-Jervis in hot-air balloon race,shot down by Belarussia by mistake

**BELASCO, ALFRED: DETROIT GASOLINE DEALER**

1943

**LOSES LICENSE FOR DURATION OF WAR FOR OPA VIOLATION**

Form 1656

~~---1944---~~

**JL 29, 31-6**

**PLEADS GUILTY TO GAS RATION COUPON VIOL**

**N 16, 12-1**

~~---1946---~~

**FINED \$1,000 FOR ILLEGAL PURCHASE GASOLINE COUPONS**

**JA 9, 7-5**

BELASCO, DAVID - THEATER PRODUCER

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 2, 1-1-2

Inj.Ja.1 in autonacc.

My 29, 2-3-1

Love,cocktails block path to stardom.

---1929---

Ja 14, 1-6

Has flu; not serious.

Mr 17, 10-6-5

Circus gave him start; trained in monastery as child.

Jl 25, 18-3

75 yrs old Jl 25.

---1930---

My 30, 1930

Lila Longson's damagae suit taken to Sup.Court.

JL 25, 34-2

SPENT 76 TH BIRTHDAY DIRECTING PLAY AT ATLANTIC CIT

JL 27, 10-3-1

RECONCILES WITH DAVID WAR FIELD

---1930----

N18, 1-4

NY- RALLEID N 18TH FOR PNEUMONIA ATTACK. N 19, 2-2  
CONDITION UN CHANGED N 19 MISSING FIRST OPENING.

N 20, 2-4  
N 21, 1-8

CONDITION UNCHANGED.

BELIEVED ON ROAD TO RECOVERY. N21.

---1931--

AP 9, 56-4

MRS. LESLIE CARTER SAYS SHE AND ABOVE HAVE BECOME  
RECONSILED.

MY 15, 1-5

NY- DIES- AT 76.

MY 15, 30-4

SKETCH OF CAREER.

MY16, 7-2

PRES HOOVER PAYS TRIBUTE TO ABOVE.

---1932---

JE20, -1-7

VALUE OF ESTATE PLACED AT \$ 1 MILLION

---1933---

JA 28, 18-3

RELICS BRING \$ 4250 AT SALE.

JA 29, 1-5-2 1\*

NO BIDDERS ON PORTRAIT OF LENORE ULRIC. JE 25, 1-10-72\*

GROSS ESTATE \$1, 616,835

023, 2-4CS

LEFT AN ESTATE OF \$1, 249,144.

BELASCO, JAMES : MANAGER

1993

Je 28,F-14-1

Consultant to more than 200 firms, offers book, Flight of  
the Buffalo-Joyner

BELASCO, SOLLY - BROTHER OF DAVID

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 7, 5-17-8

Has been 40 years a postman in San Francisco

BELASKI, STANLEY F.: POLICEMAN: DETROIT

1956

S 20, 1-5

FACES POLICE TRIAL BOARD FOR NOT REPORTING HIS PARTNER PATROLMAN WILBERT H. GGG DRINKING IN SCOUT CAR

BELASQUEZ, RAYMOND: DETROIT

1949

VIOLATED PROBATION AFTER 2 DAYS;GETS 6 MOS.TO 5 YRS. F 17, 15-5



BELAINDE, FERNANDE:

POLITICAL: PERU

1956

(TEDDY)

JE 18, 18-7

TRAILS PRES. MANUEL PRADO IN PRESIDENT RACE

JL 1, B-16-8

LIMA, PERU - PULLS OUT OF RACE FOR PRESIDENT --1962--

JE 12, B-4-1

LIMA - AHEAD IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

JE 13, B-10-3

LIMA - EXPECTED VICTORY FOR PRES. CANDIDATE

--1963--

JE 10, A-18-7

LIMA - TAKES LEAD OVER OPPONENTS - APPEARS PROBABLE WINNER IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

JL 29, A-7-7

LIMA - WAS SWORN IN AS PERU'S PRESIDENT

--1964--

JA 3, B-4-5

LIMA, PERU - OFFICIALLY APPOINTS NEW PREMIER, DR. FERNANDO SCHWAB

--1967--

MR 15, A-12-1

LIMA, PERU - ANNOUNCED WILL ATTEND MEET OF AMERICAN PRESIDENTS IN URUGUAY IN AP.

N 14, A-20-7

LIMA - GOVT. OF ABOVE SUFFERS SETBACK WHEN MINORITY PARTY QUILTS COALITION

--1968--

O 3, B-12-1

LIMA, PERU - ARMY HERE OVERTHREW ABOVE'S ELECTED GOVT.

O 9, B-12-5

FLEW TO NY FROM BUENOS AIRES AFTER FAILING TO RETURN TO HIS COUNTRY

O 17, B-1-6

CAMBRIDGE, MASS - ACCEPTED LECTURE POST AT HARVARD

---1972---

JA 30, A-16-1

OUSTED IN OCT 1968---RETURNED TO LIMA TO VISIT AILING  
FATHER

---1976---

JA 5, A-2-2

LIMA, PERU--RETURNED TO PERU FROM EXILE, WELCOMED

1965

BELAUNDE, FERNANDO JR. - SON OF PRESIDENT OF PERU

S 14, A-12-1

LIMA-CAR DRIVEN BY ABOVE, 21, STRUCK STATION WAGON SEPT. 12, KILLING 4-  
ABOVE INJURED

BELAUNDE TERRY, FERNANDO : PERUVIAN

1980

JL 28, A-4-1

LIMA-12YR ARMY RULE ENDS WITH HIS INAUGURATION

BELAUNDE, VICTOR A.:

UNITED NATIONS DELEGATE: PERU

1955

ELECTED NEW PRESIDENT OF UN SECURITY COUNCIL

F 1, 18-7

BELIEVES UN SHOULD BE STREAMLINED & SIMPLIFIED

F 10, 27-6

NAMED PRES. OF UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---1959--- S 15, A-16-8

BIOG. SKETCH

S 16, F-7-1

MIAMI BEACH-CALLS FOR WORLD WIDE DISARMAMENT TO INCLUDE CONVENTIONAL  
& ATOM C WEAPONS

---1960--- JE 2, A-12-7

---1966---

D 15, D-5-5

DIED IN NY, AGE 83, NO DATE GIVEN OF DEATH

1974

BELAYNEH, GIZAW: EHTIOPIAN ARMY

S29, A-16-4

NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF OF ETHIOPIA ARMED FORCE.

BELBECK, EDDIE:

LANSING, MICHIGAN

1936

Form 1656

ACCUSED OF BANDITRY, ASKS EXAMINATION  
GIVEN 15 -30 YEARS

JE 9,4-8-NITE  
S 29, 17-3

**BELBENOTT, RENE - DEVIL'S ISLAND FUGITIVE**

1936

Form 1656

FORMER JOURNALIST; TELLS OF 5TH FLIGHT FROM PENAL COLONY  
---1937---  
TELLS OF ESCAPE FROM DEVIL'S ISLAND  
HAS HAD MANY OFFERS TO BECOME RICH, REFUSES ALL, DOESN'T KNOW HIS FATE  
YET  
---1940---  
REPORTS HIMSELF TO MEXICO, PLANS NEW BID FOR US CITIZENSHIP  
---1941---  
IN JAIL ON IMMIGRATION CHARGE  
SENT C. TO 15 MOS. & ORDERED DEPORTED FOR ILLEGAL ENTRY TO US  
---1959---  
OBITUARY; DIED AT AGE OF 59 IN LUCERNE VALLEY, CALIF.

AG 9, 1-22-1

JL 11, 1-8-1

AG 11, 1-2

JA 3, 4-5

JE 2, 3-1 NITE

D 2, 1-4 NITE

F 27, 37-5 IH



BELCARZ, CASMER M : ARMED SERVICES

1945

JA 25, 29-4

KILLED IN ACTION

BELCASTRO, JAMES -

CHICAGO GANGSTER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 29, 10-3

Arrested with Angelo Lucci, Mike Casselli, Stephen Frickw,  
Vito Fricke and Gus Fiocca, state's atty in Chicago charges  
men are leaders of 'pineapple' trust

CHI-ARRESTED WITH 4 AIDES

DIED AUG 23, 49 YRS OLD

<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>---1933---

---1945---

S 30, 3-7

AG 24, 2-4

BELCASTRO, ROCCO - CHICAGO GANGSTER

1933

Form 1656  
FOUND FATALLY SHOT MY 15

The Detroit News

MY 15,1-2

DELCH, HAROLD J.:

PRES. LINCOLN FED.SAVINGS & LOAN ASSN

1958

LINKED TO MISUSE OF \$2,142,900 IN FUNDS OF ABOVE-WIGDER

MR 26, 1-7

STAND MUTE ON LOAN FRAUD  
FOUND GUILTY OF MORTGAGE FRAUDS

---1959---

MR 28, 42-1

JA 31, 17-3

MY 2, 6-6

BEGINS PRISON TERM

BELCH, JOSEPH S.:

VETERAN:

DETROIT

1957

NAMED PRES. VFW'S STINSON MEMORIAL HOME

JA 18, 34-1

-----1958----- AG 6, 31-4

LOSES AG 5TH PRIMARY FOR STATE SENATOR IN 5TH DIST.; POLLED 4,687

-----1960----- AG 3, B-11-6

DEFEATED IN AG 2ND PRIMARY ON DEM. TICKET FOR STATE SENATOR IN 5TH DIST.

BELCH, MRS. LEWIS: MURDER VICTIM

1970

JE18 C-14-1

LIVONIA: STRANGLED WITH A 7 FT BULL WHIP SON TAKEN INTO  
CUSTODY-BENNETT

Mr 24 A 1-1

15, Lincoln Park, & 2 friends on S.Waterman,Det.; by Det.  
street gang-Grant/Hurt

Mr 25 A 1-3

Lorenzo Shelton III,18,Det.shot pregnant girlfriend, Min-  
dee Kalka,14 and friend,Belcher-Shepardson/Grant/Wilson

Mr 25 A 4-1

Profile; "special angel" to her grandmother-Shepardson

Mr 26 A 1-1

Shelton was helped to commit suicide by friend,after kill-  
ing Belcher, Mindee Kalka & Rachelle Goodwin-Grant/Wilson/  
Shepardson

Mr 26 A 4-1

More teen girls from suburbs coming into Det.looking for  
excitement,like Belcher & her friends-Lopez/Shepardson

BELCHER, BENNETT : ASSAULT CHARGE

1941

CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS ASSAULT ON LESLIE SMITH & HUGH SMITH IN AFL  
UNION ROW  
EXAMINATION ON ASSAULT CHARGE SET FOR AUG.19

Form 1656

JL 22, 16-3

JL 23, 23-2

---1942---

JE 10, 5-1

CHARGES DISMISSED



BELCHER, CAM M. - MOTORIST

1959

D 2, A-3-4

DR. ALFRED L. SOTIER, 60, HIT BY CAR DRIVEN BY ABOVE, WHO SAID HE THOUGHT HE WAS A FRIEND AND WANTED TO GET HIS ATTENTION

D 4, A-4-1

AWAITS TRIAL ON CHGS OF LEAVING SCENE OF INJURY ACCIDENT IN WHICH HE STRUCK DR. ALFRED SOTIER WITH HIS CAR

BELCHER, CHARLES : FARMINGTON, MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656  
PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHARGE OF RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY  
PLEADS GUILTY TO RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY  
ACQUITTED BY JURY OF ROBBING GROCERIES  
---1942---  
WAIVES EXAMINATION ON ROBBERY CHARGE  
STANDS MUTE AT ARRAIGNMENT  
CHANGES PLEA TO GUILTY  
GIVEN 7½-15 YRS

JA 22, 25-4 NITE  
MR 14, 33-5 NITE  
JE 4, 3-1  
MR 10, 26-3 NITE  
MR 13, 38-4 NITE  
MR 14, 14-2  
MR 31, 27-8 NIT

DELCHER, DELORES : JOB CORPS

1980

O 16, B-14-1 D

BLAMES UNEMPLOYMENT ON RACISM-TUCKER

-1981-

Ag 22, R-1-1

& HER INTERNATL COMMITTEE AGAINST RACISM TO COUNTER NAZI  
RALLY SET FOR KENNEDY SQ-WALKER

BELCHER, DONARD R.: A.T.&T. CO. OFFICIAL

1953

APP'T ASS'T U.S.BUDGET DIRECTOR

JE 16, 12-6

-----1954-----  
TO SPEAK AT KALAMAZOO'S 1980 118TH ANNUAL COMMENCEMENT JE 7TH

MY 17, 25-1

JE 7, 31-1

SPEAKS TO COMMENCEMENT OF KALAMAZOO COLLEGE

1977

BELCHER, EMORY ALLEN: PRISON ESCAPEE

MY 28, A-8-1

TAMPA-COMPUTER CATCHES 26 YEARS AFTER FLED WORK CAMP;  
RELEASED FOR GOOD RECORD SINCE

JA 10, 9-6

JA 25, 15-1

S 20, 15-1

PROMOTED TO DETEC.-SGT

TO GET NEW POST

---1948---

RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS

1965

BELCHER, HARRY M. - SAVED FROM FIRE

JA 25, A-1-3

HIS WIFE & 6 CHILDREN DIED IN FIRE WHICH GUTTED THEIR 2-STORY FRAME HOME, WAS ONLY SURVIVOR, WAS PULLED OUT OF 1ST FLOOR WINDOW BY NEIGHBOR

JA 26, C-16-2

IS IN SERIOUS CONDITION IN BEAUMONT HOSPITAL, FUNERAL SERVICES SET FOR FAMILY

JA 28, C-7-6 3\*

FUNERAL SERVICES HELD JAN.27 FOR WIFE & 6 CHILDREN

F 4, A-1-8

WARRANT CHARGING ABOVE WITH 1ST DEGREE MURDER IN DEATHS OF HIS WIFE & 6 CHILDREN IN THEIR HOME JAN.25 WAS RECOMMENDED BY PROS. S. JEROME BRONSON-WOLFF

F 4, A-1-7 6\*

CHARGED WITH FIRST DEGREE MURDER IN FIRE DEATH OF WIFE & 6 CHILDREN-TO BE EXAMINED F11

F 5, A-1-8

REMAINS SILENT AFTER ACCUSED OF MURDER OF WIFE & CHILDREN WOLFF

F 6, A-3-3

SAID BASEMENT WAS USED TO STORE INFLAMMABLE LIQUIDS IN PRESS INTERVIEW -WOLFF

F 11, B-14-1 6\*

JOYCE ANN CROSS, 20, HAZEL PARK, TESTIFIED ABOVE HAD WANTED TO LEAVE WIFE FOR HER

F 12, A-3-5

JOYCE ANN CROSS, 20, HAZEL PARK, TESTIFIES HAD BEEN DATING ABOVE FOR YR- WOLFF

F 24, A-2-2

STOOD MUTE WHEN ARRAIGNED TODAY-ENTERED PLEA OF INNOCENT

---1965---

Mr 16, B-12-3

MOTION FOR DISMISSAL OF CHARGES AGST ABOVE DENIED BY JD. PRATT

Mr 31, C-2-1

PONTIAC-SCORE OF WOMEN WERE EXCLUDED FROM JURY IN 1ST-DEGREE MURDER TRIAL OF ABOVE-SIMON

AP 1, B-6-1

PONTIAC-SAT IN HIS CAR TALKING TO NEIGHBOR AS FIREMEN FOUGHT FIRE THAT KILLED HIS WIFE & 6 CHILDREN, ANOTHER NEIGHBOR TESTIFIED-SIMON

AP 2, B-14-2

PONTIAC-DETC. SGT. RUSSELL LEEMGRAVE OF STATE POLICE TESTIFIED THAT GASOLINE WAS USED TO START FIRE THAT KILLED ABOVE FAMILY-SIMON

AP 3, A-3-6

PONTIAC-DETC. LT. DONALD R. GEARY BEFORE OAKLAND CO. CIRCUIT CT JURY TOLD ABOVE ADMITTING HAVING ROMANCE WITH ANOTHER WOMAN WHILE BEING CHG SAME DAY WITH MURDER WIFE & 6 CHILDREN-SIMON

AP 7, C-1-1

PONTIAC-GIRL FRIEND JOYCE ANN CROSS CHANGED TESTIMONY AT HIS MURDER TRIAL, EXPLAINED SHE NO LONGER TAKES TRANQUILIZERS & HER MIND IS NOW CLEAR-SIMON

AP 7, A-1-5 6\*

PONTIAC-TOOK WITNESS STAND IN HIS OWN DEFENSE TODAY- SAID NEVER TOLD HIS WIFE ABOUT HIS GIRL FRIEND-SIMON

AP 8, C-12-1

PONTIAC-DENIED SETTING FIRE TO HIS HOME ON WITNESS STAND-SIMON

AP 8, A-1-6 6\*

PONTIAC-TESTIFIES ABOUT "ALLOWANCE" SPENT ON SUCH "LUXURIES" AS DATES WITH GIRL FRIEND-SIMON

AP 9, A-4-1

PONTIAC-JURY EXPECTED TO BEGIN DELIBERATIONS TODAY-SIMON



BELCHER, HARRY M. - MURDER

1965

PONTIAC-FOUND GUILTY OF FIRST-DEGREE MURDER IN DEATH OF WIFE IN FIRE  
THAT ALSO KILLED 6 CHILDREN-TO BE SENTENCED APRIL 28

AP 9, A-1-1 6\*

PONTIAC-ONLY FUTURE FOR ABOVE: LIFE IN PRISON-SIMON

AP 10, A-1-5

PONTIAC-PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS ORDERED FOR ABOVE

AP 14, D-1-6

PONTIAC-SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT

AP 28, D-5-6

REQUEST FOR NEW TRIAL WILL BE HEARD JL 25 BY OAKLAND CIR. JUDGE PHILIP  
PRATT 8

JL 20, C-8-6

GIVEN LEAVE TO APPEAL HIS MURDER CONV. -NEW TRIAL TO BE REQUESTED

JL 26, A-15-3

OAKLAND CIR. CT. RULING AWAITING ABOVE ON WHETHER HE WILL BE  
GRANTED NEW TRIAL

---1967---

JA 6, A-6-4

; REQUEST FOR NEW TRIAL DENIED --1969--  
NON RIGHT TO APPEAL HIS 1ST DEGREE MURDER CONVICTION

F 20, C-11-7 RACE

-1996-

Mr 31 A 11-3

He's now bedridden, paralyzed, may be released but where will  
he go?-French

Ja 9 D-4-6

Prosecutors say he raped 91 year old Alzheimers patient;  
he's 45, has Parkinsons, was in same nursing home-DeHaven

Ja 10 D-2-1

Found guilty of raping woman-DeHaven

Ja 31 D 1-5

Judge sentenced him to 10 years to life in prison-DeHaven

BELCHER, IRA EUGENE : MURDERED

1998

Mr 17 D 4-2

Ferndale-Thomas Milton Roberson, 30, admitted strangling  
him in Ferndale/<sup>Motorama</sup>motel room -Harmon

**BELCHER, MRS JACKIE : DRUMMER**

**1979**

**MY 2, F-1-5**

**AGE 40ISH, TAKES DRUM LESSONS-FLOREN**

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 21, 2-2

Found guilty of murder of Daniel S. Kenyon,  
Sandwich Ct., Nov. 18, sentenced to be hanged  
Dec. 14, by Judge George W. Burton; killed  
Kenyon, of Mersea Twp, quarrel over land

D 5, 4-4

Is denied commutation of sentence

D 8, 4-4

Windsor citizens, Mayor Cameron presiding, draw  
memorial asking Lord Dufferin to commute sen-  
tence

D 18, 4-1

Belcher reprieved

1982

BELCHER, JAMES E. : SHOT

---

D 28,A-3-6

RABBIT HUNTER DISCOVERED HIS SKELETAL BODY IN FIELD IN CANTON TWP-HAD BEEN MISSING SINCE LAST JULY. D 30, B-1-1W  
FRIENDS & FAMILY QUIZZED IN DEATH.

BELCHER, JAMES JOSEPH : ASSAULT CHARGES

1977

S 15, B-2-3 D

ALONG WITH BROTHER WALTER PLEAS INNOCENT, VICTIM DONALD  
WILLIAMS

S 28, B-2-2 W

LIVONIA-BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL FOR ASSAULT-KIRBY

BELCHER, JAMES W. : DETROIT: SCENARIO WRITER

1963

OF 13927 MARK TWAIN, FILED \$270,00<sup>T</sup> SUIT AGNST S<sup>T</sup>ORER BROADCASTING CO.  
FOR STEAKING ONE OF THEIR PROGRAM IDEAS CALLED "PROJECT 2-SHOWCASE" JA 15, A-13-4



BELCHER, JAY V: SENIOR RESEARCHER

1971

D 2, B-16-4  
US TO HAVE ROBOT POPULATION OF ABOUT 35,000 BY 1980  
SAYS ABOVE--SIEBERT

BELCHER, JERRY : MURDERED

1986

Ja 6, A-12-4

19, of Taylor, fatally shot when he refused to open his  
car door to gunman on Det street

CHGD WITH GOVT. BRIBE-

N 15, 2-7 BS 2

N 16, 35-7

HARTLEY SHAWCROSS TELLS OF PAYING \$200 WEEKLY TO ABOVE-D 9,1-6BS 2

TO RESIGN AS PARLIAMENTARY SEC TO BOARD OF TRADE

---1949---

F 4, 39-4

RESIGNED FR PARLIAMENT F 3

BELCHER, JOHN : RAPIST

1993

Ag 31 B 3-6 N

41, of Mt Clemens attacked a 22 yr old Troy woman after he abducted her from a STerling Heights, Meijer's store in '90; victim is suing the store.

BELCHER, JOHN A. - GAMBLER

1965

N 10, A-3-6

MILWAUKEE-INDICTED ON CHARGES OF OPERATING ILLEGAL NATIONWIDE TELE-  
PHONE GAMBLING SERVICE

BELCHER, JOHN B. : MURDER CHARGE

1983

Mr 4, B-6-1E

30, OF STERLING HGTS, SENTENCED FOR SEXUAL ASSAULT ON  
STERLING HGTS WOMAN 19. WAS ON PAROLE FOR MURDER.  
---1991--- J1 12, B-2-4

Arraigned, identified by his voice, suspect in sexual assault  
to stand trial-Schabath -1991-

Ag 8 B 3-2 E

Oakland County woman recounted her kidnap-rape in court. -  
Schabath

Ag 8 B 3-2 no dot

Same as above.

Ag 14, B-3-

Convicted of 6 life felonies-Schabath

S 6, B-3-2E

gets 45-80 yrs-Schabath -1993-

Ja 29 B 1-6

24 yr old Troy woman accused him of assaulting her by re-  
cognizing his voice. - McClear

1968

~~BELCHER, LARRY LEE : DRUG OFFENDER~~

S 22, B-3-1

ABOVE PLEADS GUILTY TO NARCOTICS CHARGE

BELCHER, LOTTIE MAE: DEATH

1970

Ag 19,A-18-4

ADMINISTRATIVE "MISTAKE" AT DET GENERAL HOSPITAL RECEIVING  
BRANCH PREVENTED FAMILY FROM LOCATING HER TILL AFTER DEATH-  
HALLAS

Ag 20,A-22-1

ADMINISTRATOR ASSURED MAYOR GRIBBS TAKEN NECESSARY PRECAU-  
TIONS TO MAKE SURE NO FURTHER INCIDENTS HAPPEN



ANNARBOR-DEFEATED IN RACE FOR MAYOR BY 1 VOTE

AP 5, A-9-3

DEMANDS RECOUNT

AP 6, B-5-2 1DOT

ANNARBOR-CHALLENGEDALBERTH.WHEELER 1-VOTE VICTORY IN MAYOR ELECTION

S 15, C-7-1 1DOT

-1978- JA24, A-1-4

LANS-COED SUSAN VANHATTUM HAILS VICTORY, KEEPS VOTE  
SECRET

F 10, B-3-5 W

ANNARBOR-& ALBERT WHEELER AGREE TO NEW ELECTION

F 12, A-22-1

HAPPY ENDING TO VOTE DISPUTE-EDIT

MR 22, A-1-2

ANNARBOR-CHALLENGINGALBERTH.WHEELER IN MAYOR'S RACE-MARGO

AP 4, A-1-2

ANNARBOR-WINS MAYOR'S RACE, UNSEATINGALBERTH.WHEELER

AP 5, B-2-6 AM

ANNARBOR-DEFEATEDDEM.ALBERTWHEELER IN MAYORAL ELECTION

-1979-

AA-BEING CHALLENGED BY JAMIE KENWORTHY IN MAYORAL ELECTION  
SET FOR NEXT MONDAY-POLLACK

REEELECTED-SINGER

REELECTED

REELECTED

MR 29, B-18-1W

AP 3, B-4-5

AP 4, B-2-1 AM

AP 5, B-7-1

-1983-

BELCHER, MARLIN:

FARMINGTON, MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

ABOVE & WIFE CHARGED WITH ASSAULT & BATTERY

~~---1941---~~

SLIPS HANDCUFFS, WALKS OFF, RECAPTURED

ON TRIAL CHG BRK & ENTR SMOKE HSE

TRIAL CONTINUES AP 23, JY 1

CONVCTD, WILL BE SENTCD AP 28

5-15YRS IN STE PRISON

AP 1, 23-7-NITE

AP 15, 28-4 NITE

AP 23, 31-2 NITE

AP 4, 41-2 NITE

AP 25, 37-7 NITE

MY 1, 52-3 NITE

BELCHER, MARTIN : SUICIDE

1981

JA 29, B-10-3W

22, OF FARMINGTON HILLS, COMMITTED SUICIDE IN D<sup>I</sup>BRN JAIL.  
SUSPECTED OF KILLING LIVONIA GOLD DEALER-WOWK

BELCHER, NOREEN K. : PHONY MARRIAGE CHARGES

1994

Je 23 B 4-4

31,Ypsilanti-accused of marrying twice to help foreigners  
stay in country-Lengel

BELCHER, RAYMOND : POLICEMAN

1976

N 30, D-7-1

DC-SUPREME COURT RULES THE OHIO POLICEMAN LIABLE FOR  
\$800,000 DAMAGES IN BARROOM DEATHS OF 2 MEN, INJURY TO  
3RD

BELCHER, RAYMOND E.: DET. SOLDIER

1945

FREED FROM PRISON CAMP

MY 24, 25-7

1969

BELCHER, STERLING PICKETER

---

JE 7, A-8-

ABOVE LEADER OF 400 PROTESTORS WHO PICKETED ST. PHILIPS  
LUTHERAN CHURCH-WILL BE REVIEWED BY LUTHERAN SYNOD.



BELCHER, SYLVIA : FRAUD

1986

N 26, B-2-1

41, former Det bank mgr found guilty of bank fraud

1964

BELCHER, TAYLOR G. : U.S. AMBASSADOR

AP 30, C-8-2

OKD BY SENATE TO BE U.S. AMBASSADOR TO CYPRUS

--1965--

D 26, C-6-1

NICOSIA, CYPRUS-Is MOST POPULAR MEMBER OF FOREIGN DIPLOMATIC CORPS-  
SPEAKS MODERN GREEK FLUENTLY WHICH IS HELPFUL IN HIS JOB AS AMBASSADOR  
-GOULT

--1969--

JL 11, A-16-1

NAMED U.S. AMBASSADOR TO PERU BY PRES. NIXON-

BELCHER, TIM : TIGER PITCHER

1994

F 8 D 1-2

Tigers just signed Belcher; last week, Sparky Anderson said  
he couldn't use him-Gage

BELCHER, WALTER : ASSAULT CHARGES

1977

S 15, B-2-3 D

ALONG WITH BROTHER JAMES JOSEPH PLEAS INNOCENT, VICTIM DON-  
ALD WILLIAMS

S 28, B-2-2 W

LIVONIA-BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL FOR ASSAULT-KIRBY

-1980-

Ag 8, A-4-1

29, OF LIVONIA & OTHERS CHGD WITH SHOOTING ATTACK ON BLACK  
MAN GEO LESTER STEWART

-1981-

D 3, B-18-1D

TELLS OF MISSION TO SHOOT GEO STEWART-GADOMSKI

BELCHER, WILLIE : MURDER CHARGES

1996

Ja 26 C 3-6 nodot

22,Det.;in shooting of John Brown,43;his aunt's friend;  
thought he was burglar

1945

BELCO, ROY M . : AIRMAN:

MISSING DEATH BY FRACTION OF A SECOND IN PACIFIC NIGHT RAID  
---1946---  
JA 27, 9-7NITE  
F 15, 30-4 BS 2

AWARDED DFC

BELLCOURT, N.A. (SEN) - CANADIAN SEMATOR

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 20, 1155

Accused for accepting fee for services in securing subscription to publication, Canada

JL 9, 37-1

PROCEEDINGS AGNST ABOVE FOR ACCEPTANCE FOR FEE FROM PUB-  
LSIHING Co. FALL THROUGH. --1932-- AG 8,2-3  
DEAD AT THE AGE OF 81.

BELCOURT, RAYMOND R.:

COUNTERFEITER:

DETROIT

1960

JAILED FOR PASSING PHONY \$10 BILLS

D 8, A-1-8

JAILED FOR PASSING COUNTERFEIT \$10 BILLS

D 9, A-11-2

~~—1961—~~

CONV.OF PASSING FAKE \$10 CANADIAN BILLS

JA 18, D-5-8



BELDEANU, OLIVIU:

ROMANIAN: IN SWITZERLAND

1956

Je 17, 1-7-1  
SWISS GOV'T DEMANDS IMPRISONMENT & EXPLULSION OF ABOVE WHO SIEZED THE  
ROMANIAN LEGATION IN BERN, SIWTZ. IN '55 ~~1958~~ S 2, 9-4 1H  
BERLIN-REPORTED CAPTURED AT GUNPOINT IN E. BERLIN

BELDEN, CHARLES J. - WYOMING

1936

Form 1656

AG 30,1-9-5

DELIVERS 12 ANTELOPES TO DET. ZOO BY AIRPLANE-HAAG

---1937---

MR 28, 2-3-1

ROPES ROMANCE OF OLD WEST WITH CAMERA-BETTY STARR

---1939---

D 24, 1-11-2

TELLS HIS PREFERENCE IN CAMERAS ---1940---

AP 7 ROTO 20

PRONGHORN ANTELOPE POSSESSES MANY INTERESTING CHARACTERISTICS

1938

BELDEN, CHARLES S. - SCREEN WRITER

Form 1656

D 3, 4-7

KEEPS BRIDE, JOAN MARSH, WAITING 40 MINUTES: FORGOT LICENSE

---1942---

JL 18, 17-2

JOAN MARSH FILES DIVORCE SUIT AGAINST ABOVE

---1943---

AG27, 2-2NITE

WIFE, JOAN MARSH GETS DIVORCE

BELDING, BERT : GAME

1983

Mr 4, B-1-2

39, SYSTEMS ANALYST FROM ORION TWP GETS INVOLVED IN PLAYING  
GAME, MASSACRE- WHICH USES ROAD MAP-BIGGS

APPT. TO FILL UNEXPIRED TERM OF JUDGE LILA M. NEUENFELT AS JUDGE OF DEARBORN MUNICIPAL COURT	Form 1656 ---1950---	JA 21, 6-4 AG 1, 5-2
GIVES 65 DEARBORN TRAFFIC VIOLATORS CHOICE \$25 FINE OR ATTENDANCE AT TRAFFIC LECTURE	---1951---	AP 19, 14-4
QUITTING AS DEARBORN MUNICIPAL JUDGE, SALARY TOO LOW	-----1955-----	S 23, 59-3
OBITUARY; DIES AT 55 YRS OF AGE TODAY IN DET.		

BELDING, JOANNA

LAWYER:

DETROIT

1956

D 30, B-8-

ABOVE'S ROLE AS ATTORNEY-WILLIAMS

BELDING, MILO M. - N.Y. FINANCIER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 14, 17-7

Died O 13 at age of 67

~~---1934---~~

JA 9, 8-8

LEFT \$10 MILLION FUND FOR ASSN FOR AID OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN

~~---1944---~~

S 14, 11-1

NY ASSN. OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN TO GET \$10,000,000

BELDING, DR. SHERL - BOARD OF VETERINARY EXAMINERS

1963

Gov. ROMNEY APPOINTS ABOVE TO BOARD OF VETERINARY EXAMINERS

MR 7, C-6-3

SENATE CONFIRMED APPT TO STATE BD OF VETERINARY EXAMINERS

AP 9, B-10-8



D 11, B-13-6

GREENVILLE-5WK STRIKE SETTLED

-1988-

F 11 E-1-3

36-yr-old air conditioner mfging plant closes in Belding  
Mich.; moves to New Jersey.

F 13 D-1-2

Correction: Article Feb 11 should have said plant's 450  
workers have option to transfer to White Consolidated  
plant in Greenville, Mich.

BELEIL, OMER: KIDNEY TRANSPLANT

1970

Ag 6, A-24-1

NOW DOCTOR HELPING OTHERS BY TRANSPLANTING KIDNEYS

Form 1656

WINS SEAT IN MICH. LEGISLATURE; MOTHER OF 3 GROWN CHILDREN

N 5, 10-2

N 10, 17-2

RESENTS CLERGYMAN'S VIEWS THAT NO DECENT WOMEN BELONGS IN POLITICS

N 19, 6-3

DINNER HONORS ABOVE; DEM WOMEN OF WAYNE Co.

N 21, 11-1

ELEC. STATE CHRMN OF ELEANOR ROOSEVELT LEAGUE OF WOMEN IN MICH.

N 24, 9-4

MRS ADELAIDE K WILLIAMS REPLIES TO ABOVE

N 26, 18-3

ABOVE TELLS MRS. WILLIAMS "ACCUSATION WAS GENERAL"

---1937---

JA 15, 19-7 W S C

INTRO BILL TO REGISTER ALL BLIND IN MICH.

MR 11, 4-8

INTRO BILL TO APPROPRIATE \$5,000 FOR EACH OF NEXT 2 YRS TO ADVERTISE

MR 26, 16-4

MICH. APPLES

PRESIDED OVER HOUSE OF REPS. MAR. 26

MR 28, 1-9-2

OPPOSES CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

AP 20, 16-3

PREPARES BILL TO LEGALIZE TEACHING OF SEX HYGIENE IN MICH. SCHOOLS

---1938---

AP 4, 22-6-CITY

TO SEEK RE-ELECTION TO HOUSE-RUDOW

AP 25, 2/2

CHOSEN PARLIAMENTARIAN OF NATL. ORDER OF WOMEN LEGISLATORS

**FILES NOMINATING PETITIONS**

**SEEKS RE-ELECTION**

**ELEC VICE-PRES OF DEM STATE CENTRAL COMM. - MARKLAND**

**RE-ELECTED VICE-CHAIRMAN AT STATE DEM. CONV.**

**SAME AS ABOVE.**

**SENATE CONFIRMS APPT. ABOVE AS A COMSR. OF LABOR & INDUSTRY**

**TO SEEK CONGRESS NOMINATION, 6TH DISTRICT**

**RE-ELECTED STATE CHAIRMAN ELEANOR ROOSEVELT LEAGUE OF WOMEN.**

**ELEC FIRST VICE-PRES OF NATL ORDER OF WOMEN LEGISLATORS**

**ELEC PRES OF NATL ORDER OF WOMEN LEGISLATORS-**

**LANS-DIED JL 24 89**

**---1938---**

**---1939---**

**---1941---**

**---1944---**

**---1946---**

**---1948---**

**-1975-**

**JL 25, 21-2**

**O 24, 16-5**

**F 19, 1-1-8**

**F 20, 20-4 BS**

**F 21, 7-1**

**MR 20, 3-2**

**AP 2, 1-9-7**

**MY 10, 7-3**

**JE 23, 1-4-7**

**AP 18, 1-4-2**

**JL 26, A-8-1**

APP'T ASS'T POSTMASTER GENERAL FOR POSTAL OPERATIONS - JA 17, A-12-4  
 LAWRENCE GUBOW NAMED US ATTY IN DET-ABOVE NAMED ASST POSTMASTER GEN. - 20, A-1-1 FIN5

SAYS PRIORITY MAIL SERVICE BEING CONSIDERED MY 27, A-8-3  
 TO INSPECT DETROIT'S MACHINE-GEARED MAIL HANDLING STARTING D 9, R-10-1  
 D 11TH

SAYS THERE WILL BE NO CLOSED CIRCUIT TV IN DET. POST OFFICE TO KEEP CH D 13, A-16-3 FIN3  
 ECK ON EMPLOYEES-SIMON D 14, R-21-1

ABOVE ON VISIT TO DETROIT SAYS CITY HAS FUTURE AS POSTAL MACHINE HUB  
 --1962-- O 24, A-3-3

DEPOSTTED FIRST MAIL IN 4 HR MAIL DELIVERY SERVICE IN DOWNTOWN DET.  
 CALLED ACCELERATED BUSINESS COLLECTION & DELIVERY (ABCD) MY 23, B-5-8  
 --1963--

ONE OF 4 NAMED WINNERS OF 963 DISTINGUISHED ALUMNI AWARDS BY MSU TO BE  
 GIVEN AT COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES JE 9 ---1964--- F 4, B-2-6  
 WASH.-APPOINTED DEPUTY POSTMASTER GENERAL IN MICH.-TERHORST

WASH-SENATE POST OFFICE COMM. OKS ABOVE APPT JE 7, B-2-1  
 TO BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT ANNUAL BANQUET OF ST. BRANCH OF NATIONAL  
 ASSN. OF POSTMASTERS-WIGDER F 21, C-15-8 LF

--1964--

JE 12, B-12-1 FIN3

SPOKE JE 11 AT BANQUET OF MICH CHAPTER OF NAT'L ASSOC OF POSTMASTERS  
IN DET.-WIGDER

BELEN, LUCILE: COUNCILWOMAN

1993

D 16 C 6-4 E

Aft 37 yrs on the Lansing council, she bows out with fond memories

BENNETT, CHARMAINE: HELPING HANDS

1993

D 12 A 1-3

Wanted to put blankets on the gravesite of sister and grandmother-Henderson



BELENGER : SEE -- BELANGER

1976

BELENKO, VIKTOR: RUSSIAN AIR FORCE OFFICER

S7, A-1-6

TOKYO- SOVIET AIR FORCE OFFICER DEFECTS AND LANDS TOP  
SECRET MIG25 FOXBAT PLANE IN JAPAN WANTS TO GO TO US

S8, B-6-1

SEEKING OF FREEDOM- EDIT.

S8, A12-1

TOKYO-DEFECTED RUSSIAN PILOT REPORTED ON WAY TO U.S.

S9, A-2-1

LEAVES JAPAN FOR US.

S 10, A-2-5

LA-IN U.S FOR 'NEW LIFE'

S11, A12-1

NOTE TELLS DEFECTOR TO RETURN HOME.

S 13, A-4-1

TOKYO-SOVIET AUTHORITIES UPSET BY HIS FLYING MIG 25 PLANE TO JAPAN,  
JAPAN TO DISMANTLE & EXAMINE FIGHTER PLANE

S 15, A-5-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS ASSAIL JAPAN ON PILOT S 16, A-2-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA BERATES JAPAN OVER LOSS OF JET

S19, E-4-3

ST GERMAN MAGAZINE SAID AUSTRIAN ENGINEER WORKING FOR  
CIA PERSUADED PILOT BELENKO TO FLY JET TO JAPAN

-1976-

S 28, A-4-1 1DOT

DC-TELLS OF MIG25 PERFORMANCE PROBLEMS

S 29, E-19-3

MOSCOW-WIFE PLEADS FOR HIS RETURN HOME

---1977-----MR 2, A13-1

SAYS SOVIETS TRY TO MISLEAD US SPY SATELLITES BY  
BUILDING FAKE AIR BASES, REAL BASES BURIED UNDERGROUND

BELENKY, MICHAEL M. : ORCHARD LAKE ARMY DENTIST

1966

N 24, E-2-4 Z5

PROMOTED TO RANK OF MAJOR AT HIS PRESENT BASE, FORT SAM  
HOUSTON, SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

BELER, JAY : DIVER KILLED

1989

N 30 D 3-1

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers diver installing an ice boom  
in St. Marys River died when he let go of safety cable

BELESKE, ROBERT:

POLICEMAN: TRENTON, MICH

1959

ABOVE, ACCUSED OF MORAL VIOLATIONS INVOLVING A WOMAN WHILE ON DUTY,  
HAVE APPEALED THEIR FIRINGS TO CITY COUNCIL  
FIRED IN MORALS CASE

F 26, 10-2

F 25, 30; 3 LF

MR 7, 6-7

MR 8 B-13-4

HEARING HELD FOR ABOVE-DOWDY  
RESTORED TO DUTY

BELESKI, THERESA: HOME TROUBLES

1983

JL 26, A-3-1

FORCED FROM WYANDOTTE HOME BY STRANGE ODORS-HILLEN

BELEW, CARL - DETROIT BOY

1949

SAVED IN FALMES BY MOHTER:PLAYED WITH MATCHES

0 29, 1-4

3 YRS OLD;BADLY BURNED WHILE PLAYING WITH MATCHES-

0 30, 1-2-4

DIED OF BURNS

0 31, 1-3 BS 2



*EW*  
BELW, RUTH

TEACHER: DETROIT

1959

ABOVE'S TEACHING 8 GRADES AT CHRYSLER <sup>S-13, A-1-1</sup> TEMPORARY SCHOOL-SALSINGER

BELF, DR. HAROLD - OLD CAR BUFF

1962

WINS GRAND PRIZE IN OLD CAR FESTIVAL AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE WITH 1903  
FORD

S 17, B-5-1

---1967---

JL 7, A-1-7

BRIGHTON-1967 CADILLAC BLEW APART AFTER PARKING IT, APPARENTLY  
CAUSED BY FUMES LEAKING FROM 2 GAS CONTAINERS IN TRUNK  
& IGNITED BY SPARK FROM DASHBOARD, NO ONE INJURED-PETERSON

-1976-

O 15, D-3-6

74 DIED O 13

BELF, MRS. HAROLD C. - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

APPT PRES OF DETROIT OSTEOPATHIC WOMEN'S CLUB

~~---1956---~~

JE 18,3-12-7

JL 19,47-3

OBIT: ABOVE 50, DIES DL 18 IN DET HOSP

BELFER, ARTHUR B. : NEW YORK BUS. EXEC.

1962

NY-GAVE \$2 MILLION TO YESHIVA UNIV. IN GRATITUDE FOR COUNTRY WHICH EN  
BLED HIM TO BUILD A FORTUNE AFTER WORLD WAR II HAD STRIPPED HIM OF AS  
SETS

B 11, 4 FIN3

BELFIE, ALICE : EXERCISE

1984

AP16, C-1-3

SAYS GETTING OLDER MEANS GETTING BETTER-HOOVER

BELFIORE, IVAN : SOCCER

1979

AP 20, C-5-4

18, SIGNED BY DET. EXPRESS.

**BELFORD, JOHN - SLAYER SUSPECT**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 16, 20-5

Finger prints cause him to be held for murder of  
Richard Weldon in 1916, N.Y.

Jl 18, 10-2

Arraigned before Judge Cotter, Jl 17, and bond set at  
\$200,000, two sureties

BELFORD, JOHN A: VIET CASUALTY

1969

F16, A-4-2

ABOVE 22 KILLED IN NAVY OF 24 DAY TOUR OF DUTY IN VIET MAN.



BELFORD, REV. JOHN L. - BROOKLYN - CATHOLIC PRIEST

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**CALLS REV CHAS E COUGHLIN AN 'INFERNAL NUISANCE'**  
**APOLOGIZES TO COUGHLIN IN TELEGRAM AND RADIO ADDRESS**

N 29, 1-1  
D 4, 1-2

---1951---

D 13, 30-4

DIED BROOKLYN 90YRS.

BELFORD, MRS. JOSEPHINE - DETROIT

1934

NAMED SUPT. POOR, WAYNE CO., MR 20 Form 1656  
FOUND ENTITLED TO BE SUPT. OF POOR  
REAPPT SUPT OF POOR

MR 21, 13-1  
AP 6, 4-1  
D 3, 24-6 S F

---1942---  
RESIGNED FROM BD. OF COUNTY INSTITUTIONS

AP 4, 16-1

---1947---  
DEFEATED FOR COUNCIL IN 0 7 PRIMARY: POLLED 6077 (COMPLETE)-

O 8, 1-4

---1955---  
ABOVE SERKS SHOWDOWN VOTE ON ABOLISHING OFFICE OF CORONER

F 24, 2-5

---1967---  
83, DIED JA 6

JA 8, D-16-1

BELFORD, TOM D JR: GRADUATE

1971

AP 28,C-1-7

PARENTS RUNNING 2 INCH ADD ANNOUNCING GRADUATION FROM UNIVER  
OF MICHIGAN MY 1--ABNER

BELFORD, WALTER L. - PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

1947

SEEKS TO TAKE DAUGHTER LINDA LEE, 8, FROM MOTHER IN CUSTODY CASE  
CUSTODY OF DAUGHTER, LINDA LEE, NEARS DECISION=  
CUSTODY AWARDED TO ABOVE

D 5, 20-5

D 9, 1-4

D 11, 45-4

BELFORE, FRANK:

BOATSWAIN'S MATE:

1944

Form 1656

JL 18, 14-5

FORMER GOLFER, HOME ON LEAVE, SAYS ITS GREAT TO BE ON COURSE AGAIN

BELFORE, JOE - GOLFER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

WINS MICHIGAN P.G.A. CHAMPIONSHIP

S 25, 17-2

TO SUCCEED FRED RIGDEN AS PRO AT DETROIT COUNTRY CLUB

N 4, 18-7

---1937---

AG 20, 23-3

WINS MICH. P.G.A. CHAMPIONSHIP - WALTER

---1945---

JL 23, 14-2

WINS PRO-AMATEUR GOLD TITLE JL 22

---1958---

S 30, 26-4

ELECTED PRES. OF GOLFERS ASSN.

---1959---

S 22, C-3-5

RECEIVES MICH. PROF. GOLFERS ASSN. AWARD OF MERIT - WALTER

---1963---

O 24, D-5-2

DIED O 21 AT AGE OF 59 - WALTER

BELFRAGE, CEDRIC - SCENARIO WRITER

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 15, 1-5

Marries Virginia Bradford in Tijuana

-----1953-----

JE 10, 40-5

DENIES CHG. OF COMMUNIST

-----1954-----

S 15, 69-6

U.S.GOV'T FINDS ABOVE'S WIFE, MARY, GUILTY OF BEING RED PARTY MEMBER

BELFY, JOHN

ELECTION CAMPAIGN ROW: RIVER ROUGE, 1959

MR 31, 2-5 5\*

CHGD WITH RIPPING DOWN "DUNCAN FOR MAYOR" SIGNS



Ap 16 B 3-5

James E.Wilkes,president Ameritech Mich named chief finance  
/adminis.officer above;will be in Belgium

BELGARD, WILLIAM

SHOOTING:

LANSING, MICH

1958

§ 8, 6-1

IN FAIR CONDITION; SHOT & WOUNDED BY WM. BELCHER, 18, WHO SAID ABOVE WAS  
ABUSING HIS MOTHER ON VISIT

BELGAU, ROBERT C. - BOAT MANUFACTUERE

1955

0 8, 9-2

ABOVE DESCRIBES DOWNRIVER PORT PLAN-DISZUN

1974

BELGE, FRANCIS: ATTORNEY

JL4, F-5-4

ATTY. TO BE CHARGED WITH FAILING TO REVEAL INFORMAT  
ION ABOUT 2 BODIES LOCATION AS TOLD TO HIM BY CLIENT.

BEL GEDDES, BARBARA : ACTRESS

1946

Form 1656

F 17, 6-22-3

STARTED OUT WITH FATHER; NOW HER NAME IN LIGHTS, TOO - L. BERG.

---1951---

A P 16, 28-6

MARRIED WINDSOR LEWIS AP 15--1974--

F 22, C-8-1

INTERVIEWED WHILE IN DET. FOR 'FINISHING TOUCHES' AT FISHER  
THEATRE-HOOVER

4983-

MR 16, A-4-2 DN

HEART SURGERY

BELGERS, JOSEPH P - ELITE SLAYER

1944

Form 1656

KILLS, WIFE MOTHER-IN-LAW AND SELF  
FUNERAL SERVICES HELD

JL 26, 4-1  
JL 28, 7-6

~~QUARTETS~~ : BELGIAN PIANO STRING QUARTET

1941

PRESENTED BY PRO MUSICA AT DET. <sup>Form 1656</sup> INST. OF ARTS DEC. 5

D 6, 7-3

BELGIANS: IN CHINA

1972

AP 30, A-2-4 HOME

FRANZ-JOSEF VAN ROOSBROECK DETAINED IN CHINA SINCE 1950  
RELEASED



**BELGIANS - IN CONGO**

1961

**12 BELGIANS RANSOMED IN CONGO**

JA 21, A-6-3

**BRUSSELS-GOV'T OF BELGIUM ADVISES ALL ITS CITIZENS IN CONGO'S ORIENTAL  
KIVU PROVINCES TO GET OUT**

JA 24, A-1-1 LF

**BELGIUM DEMANDS UN RESCUE 8 SOLDIERS**

MR 6, A-20-3 LF

**BELGIANS - MICHIGAN**

**1943**

Form 1656

**JL 13, 25-7**

**BELGIANS BORN BETWEEN 1900-1925 CALLED UP FOR MILITARY SERVICE**

**---1962---**

**D 9, D-24-6 3\* ST**

**GLADSTONE-ST. NICHOLAS, COMMUNITY FOUNDED BY BELGIANS IS CHAMPION POTATO GROWING COMMUNITY**

BELGIANS: IN TUNISIA

1975

N 10, B-5-4

TUNIS-4 IN EMBASSY HELD BY ARMED TUNISIAN

N 12, A-2-1

TUNIS-HOSTAGES IN EMBASSY RELEASED UNHARMED

BELGIANS - IN UNITED STATES

1940

BELGIAN GOVT IN LONDON CALLS US BELGIANS TO COLORS

Form 1656

D 15,1-5-7

Form 1656

BELGIUM GIVES ORDER TO FAIRY AVIATION CO. OF ENG. FOR 45 SINGLE SEATER PLANES  
-----1951-----

JA 25, 1-12-2

JA 6, 3-4

25 BELGIAN CADET FIGHTER PILOTS LEAVE FOR 77 WEEKS US TRAINING

MR 4, 4-6-6

RECEIVE FIRST SHIPMENT AMER.- MADE FIGHTER PLANES

-----1956-----

MR 15, 75-4

JET METEOR NIGHT FIGHTER PLANES GROUNDED AFTER 2 CRASHES

-----1960-----

MR 6, D-12-8 3\*

RONN-JET BUILDING PACT SIGNED BY 3 NATIONS

-----1984-----

N 7, F-20-1

BRUSSELS-HAS GROUNDED ITS ENTIRE AIR FORCE FOR LACK OF MONEY TO BUY HEATING FUEL.

BELGUIM - ARMY - BAND

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 11,12-3

**DC-Royal band oning to Det.**

My 20, 16-1

Arrive My 22 for Mason. Temple concert

My 23, 28-4

Review of concert My 22

A.L.Weitschat

CONSCRIPTION INCREASED TO 2 YRS

MR 22, 54-8

—1952—

JL 30, 4-3 BS2

BRUSSELS- SOLDIERS & WORKERS DEMONSTRATE VS CONSCRIPTION AG 9, 2-1

BRUSSELS- GENERAL 24HR. STRIKE VS CONSCRIPTION FAILS AG 10, 1-20-4-20-

BRUSSELS- APT 20,000 STRIKERS PARADE PROTESTING LONGER DRAFT ~~XXXXXX~~

AG 13, 19-6

BRUSSELS- MILITARY SERVICE CUT FR 24 TO 21MTHS AG 14, 20-8

DECISION TO CUT LENGTH OF SERVICE HITS NATO COMMITMENTS

—1954—

MY 5, 16-4

BRUSSELS- PREMIER ACHILLE VAN ACKER REPORTS HIS GOV'T PLANS TO CUT ABOVE  
MILITAR DRAFT TERM FR. 21 TO 18 MOS IN ECONOMY MOVE

—1958

—1957—

JEX 16, J 2, 6-4

MAY CUT CONSCRIPTION TERM

—1959—

MR 11, 57-4

BRUSSELS- TO CUT ITS MILITARY DRAFT FROM 15 MOS TO 12 IN SEPT.

—1962—

JE 21, A-2-3

BRUSSELS- THOSE NOT WANTING TO SERVE 12 MONTH TERM ABOARD MUST SERVE  
EXTRA 3 TO 6 MO. TO RECEIVE HOME ASSIGNMENT

BELGIUM : ARMY : DESERTIONS

1950

WALTER BAELE, BROTHER-IN-LAW KING LEOPOLD, CHGD WITH DESERTING ARMY  
JL 7, 9-8



BELGIUM:

ARMY:

MANEUVERS

1937

Form 1656

O 8,15-1

TINY ARMY GOES THRU MOTIONS OF BATTLE

BELGIUM : ARMY : OFFICERS

1940

Form 1656 F 1, 11-2  
GEN. VAN DER BERGEN RESIGNS AS CHIEF OF ARMY GENERAL STAFF: TO ASSIST  
IN COMMAND OF ADVANCE CORPS.

BELGIUM:

ARMY:

RECRUITS

1939

Form 1656

D 12,37-3

1940 MILITARY CLASS TO BE CALLED EARLIER

BELGIUM : ARMY : SOLDIERS

1946

N 5, 1-4 NITE  
BELGIAN EX-SERVICEMEN TO RELIGHT REMEMBRANCE FIRE IN WESTMINSTER  
ABBEY

Ag 30, 13-1

Belgium gov't asking for funds to continue line of defense; charges in Belgian Senate that Germany is preparing for another offensive, analyzed Barnes ---1931---

Mr 3, 38-2

Ask \$55,000,000 for fortification scheme.

Ag 9, 6-6-7

Planning defense of future-would spend \$40,000,000 for border fortifications

Ag 22, 2-5

Lejeune, conscientious objector, gets 3 mos term for refusal to submit to compulsory military training

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PLAN TO REARM AGAINST NAZIS.

---1934---

CYCLISTS BATTALIONS PART OF EXTENSIVE PLANS TO GUARD FRONTIER

---1936---

GOVT. PREPARES NEW ARMY FOR EMERGENCY

CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES REJECTS PROPOSAL COMPULSORY MILITARY PERIOD 18 MOS

PREMIER PAUL VAN ZEELAND DEFENDS BELGIUM'S MILITARY SERVICE BILL

CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES RUSH BILL; VOTE 137 TO 34; APPROVED  
CHAM OF DEPUTIES APPROVE BILL TO INCREASE COMPULSORY MILITARY SERVICE

SEN PASSES MILITARY SERVICE BILL 122-19

BRUSSELS-BILL APPROVED CONSCRIPTING 84,000 MEN FOR MILITARY SERVICE IN 1937

MILITARY SERVICE TERM LENGTHENED IN ARMY

---1938---

BELGIAN GOVT. ORDERS PARTIAL MOBILIZATION

ALL SOLDIERS RECALLED FR LEAVE

RESERVES CALLED OUT BY ARMY

MORE MEN CALLED TO ARMS

STARTS DEMOBILIZING

---1939---

PART OF DEFENSE FORCE DEMOBILIZED

ALL ARMY LEAVES CANCELED AS DEFENSE MEASURE

AG 31, 1-3

AP 24, 32-7 1H

O 29, 17-5

N 3, 2-2-BLST

D 2, 2-6 BL STK

D 3, 4-1

D 3, 25-4 BL STK

D 4, 1-1 BL STK

D 24, 1-1 BL STR

JA 10, 1-4-5-1\*

S 24, 2-8

S 26, 2-8-BLST

S 27, 25-3-BLST

S 28, 4-4

S 30, 2-5

MY 8, 24-6

AG 22, 23-1-BLST

Form 1656

N 23, 11-3

20 BELGIANS THROW FITS TO EVADE ARMY SERVICE

---1940---

JA 9, 1-8-CITY

UNEMPLOYED MEN MOBILIZED FOR ARMY TO FREE FATHERS FR DUTY

APR 10, 1-1

ALL MILITARY LEAVES CANCELED

AP 17, 2-8 NITE

SEV. THOUSAND MEN RECALLED TO ARMY

MY 14, 4-7

CALLS ALL MEN OF 2ND RESERVE TO DUTY

MY 19, 1-5-3

PHILEMON SABBE, DET., TO REPORT FOR DUTY IN BELGIAN ARMY

---1950---

AG 17, 33-1

TO RECRUIT 6,000 MEN IN YEAR

D 20, 1-7 BS 2

BELGIAN HOUSE OF REP. VOTES TO INCREASE GROUND ARMY TO 150,000

---1951---

N 4, 1-32-4

TO SPEND \$488,000,000 ON DEFENSE IN 1952

D 6, 18-3

JEAN VAN HOUTTE FINANCE MINISTER SAYS CAN'T REARM FURTHER

---1952---

AG 5, 1-6

BRUSSELS- 68 SOLDIERS STEAL TRUCKS-PLOT ARMY WALKOUT VS CONSCRIPTION

D 12, 18-4

TERM BRUSSELS-HOUSE OF REP. APPROVES MILITARY PROGRAM OF 180,000 MEN IN

ABOVE'S ARMED FORCES

---1954---

F 18, 36-3

BEL, 30, CALABER FN. THOUGHT BEST RIFLE

---1959---

D 1, A-9-3

BRUSSELS-GOV'T PLANS TO ASK NA'O TO CUT BELGIAN SHARE OF WESTERN DEFENSE

D 26, B-13-3

BRUSSELS-ARMY TOMMYGUNNERS PATROLLED STRATEGIC STREETS IN STRIKE-BOUND BELGIUM TODAY & IT APPEARS GOV'T WAS PREPARING TO CRACK DOWN ON DEFIANT SOCIALISTS

---1969---

AP20, B-11-1 SOEST

SOEST- BELGIUM GIVES NATO CRACK COSMOPOLITAN FORCE.

-1972-

N 23, A-23-1

LIEGE-COURT MARTIAL SENT 6 BELGIAN PARATROOPERS TO SUSPENDED PRISON SENTENCES RANGING FROM 16 DAYS TO 5 MONTHS FOR TORTURING OTHER SOLDIERS DURING WAR GAMES LAST YEAR.



BELGIUM - BUSINESS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 22, 12-1

American dollars boosting commerce Barnes

1927

BELGIUM - CABINET

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 21, 2-7 NF

Henru Jaspar's cabinet resigns

N 22, 18-4

Jaspar asked to form new cabinet

N 23, 3-1

Jaspar's cabinet approved by King  
1929.

Ap 21, 1-14-5

3-arty rule is King's plan-Barnes

---1930---

N 12, 2-8

Brussels-King consults leaders on cabinet crisis.  
---1934---

JE 6, 1-4-MAIL

JE 12, 16-4

RESIGNATION OF CABINET REGARDED IMMINENT

REFORMED UNDER OLD PREMIERSHIP OF CHARLES DE BROQUEVILLE

N 14, 10-5

COUNT CHAS DE BROQUEVILLE & CABINET RESIGN IN OPPOSITION TO DEVALUATION

-----1934-----  
HENRY JASPAR PICKED TO FORM NEW CABINET N 15,4-8  
CRISIS APPEARS AS HENRI JASPAR IS UNABLE TO FORM NEW CABINET N 16,45-7  
N 20,30-2

COL GEO THEUNIS FORMS NEW CABINET NAMES

-----1935-----  
GOLD BLOC NEAR BREAKING POINT; CABINET RESIGNS & COLLAPSE OF METAL STANDARD FORESEEN Mr 19,1-6

KING LEOPOLD SEEKS NEW GOVERNMENT

MR 20,35-4

PAUL VAN ZEELAND MAY HEAD NEW CABINET

MR 21,18-1

LOUIS FRANCK DECLINES PREMIERSHIP

MR 22,4-4

BELGIAN RIVALS SUPPORT GOLD; KING CONFERS WITH LEADERS, SEEKING NEW PREMIER

MR 23,9-5

-----1936-----  
CABINET OF PREMIER ZEELAND RESIGNS

MY 26,1-4

KING LEOPOLD ASKS PAUL VAN ZEELAND TO RECONSTITUTE A CABINET, VAN ZEELAND DECLINES

JE 1,12-7

PREMIER ZEELAND UNABLE TO FORM CABINET

JE 11,2-1

PREMIER ZEELAND FORMS CABINET; LIST OF MINISTERS CHAM OF DEPUTIES APPROVES CABINET OF PREMIER PAUL VAN ZEELAND

JE 14,1-12-4

JE 29,2-5 BL STK

-----1937-----

JA 28,4-8

ARTHUR WAUTERS NAMED VICE PREMIER & MINISTER OF HEALTH

O 24,5-21-1

EARLY RESIGNATION OF PREMIER VAN ZEELAND SEEN

O 28,5-1

CONTINUES HUNT FOR NEW GOVT LEADER TO REPLACE VAN ZEELAND

Form 1656

O 31, 5-20-5

FINANCE MINISTER ANDRE DE MAN FAILS TO OBTAIN SUPPORT OF LIBERAL FACT  
ION IN FORMING A NEW BELGIAN CABINET

N 4, 27-1

KING LEOPOLD 36 N 3 CABINET CONTINUES ROW

N 11, 4-8

PAUL H SPAAK GIVES UP TRYING FOR BELGIAN CABINET

N 22, 13-4

LING LEOPOLD ASKS LEADERS TO SOLVE CABINET CRISIS

N 23, 5-1

EMILE JANSON AGAIN TRIES TO FORM CABINET

N 24, 7-5

EMILE JANSON SUCCEEDS IN FORMING CABINET

---1938---

MY 6, 1-1 B S

CABINET OF PAUL-EMILE JANSON DECIDES NOT TO RESIGN

MY 7, 4-2

GOVT. TO FIGHT FOR LIFE: CABINET TO STAY

MY 12, 1-1

CABINET CRISIS SUBSIDED: VOTE CONFIDENCE IN PREMIER PAUL E JANSON

MY 13, 2-8

CABINET RESIGNS AFTER 5 1/2 MONTHS IN OFFICE

MY 14, 13-1

PAUL H SPAAK NAMED TO FORM CABINET

MY 15, 5-21-8

PAUL H SPAAK FORMS NEW GOVT.

S 6, 2-1

CABINET ASKS KING LEOPOLD TO RETURN FR VACATION IN ITALY

D 5, 2-5-BS-M

PREMIER PAUL SPAAK CALLS CABINET TO VOTE ON RESIGNATION

---1939---

JA 22, 1-10-5

PREMIER SPAAK RESHUFFLES CABINET: MEMBERS LISTED

F 13, 21-8

HENRI JASPAR, FORMER PREMIER, TRYING TO FORM NEW CABINET

---1939---

BRUSSELS--HENRI JASPAR, FORMER PREMIER, DIED FEB 15 AFTER FAILING TO FORM CABINET

F 16, 37-4

SEN. HUBERT PIERLOT, A CATHOLIC, FORMS NEW CABINET

F 21, 23-3

HUBERT PIERLOT'S CABINET RESIGNS

F 27, 2-6-BLST

EUGENE SOUDAN ACCEPTS INVITATION TO FORM A CABINET

F 28, 2-6-BLST

EUGENE SOUDAN GIVES UP TRYING TO FORM NEW CABINET

MR 3, 1-1 B S

KING LEOPOLD ORDERS GENERAL ELECTION FOR APR. 2, PRESENT CABINET TO CONTINUE IN OFFICE PENDING THE ELECTION

MR 7, 23-5

HUBERT PIERLOT ASKED TO FORM A NEW CABINET

AP 5, 1-1 MAIL

3-PARTY COALITION CABINET FORMED

AP 17, 2-7

SOCIALISTS REVOLT TO COALITION CABINET

AP 17, 16-7-BLST

PREMIER PIERLOT FORMS ANOTHER NEW CABINET

AP 18, 4-1

---1940---

CABINET RESIGNS TO MAKE REORGANIZATION POSSIBLE

JA 5, 1-2

PREMIER HUBERT PIERLOT FORMS NEW CABINET

JA 6, 2-3

AUGUSTE DESCHRIJVER SUCCEEDS LATE G. SAP AS MIN. OF ECONOMICS

MR 24, 1-1-5

PREMIER PIERLOT'S CABINET RESIGNS

AP 25, 2-1-CM

PREMIER PIERLOT'S CABINET DECIDES TO REMAIN IN OFFICE AT REQUEST OF

AP 26, 9-5

KING LEOPOLD

MY 8, 1-3

CABINET MEETING CALLED MAY 8

S 16, 4-2

REFUGEE CABINET DECIDES ON SEPARATE PEACE WITH GERMANY-

S 8, 23-8

PREMIER PIERLOT AND CABINET LEAVE LONDON FOR HOMELAND

N 27, 21-4  
 HOLDS EMERGENCY MEETING RESULTING FROM GOVT CLASHES WITH RESISTANCE  
 GROUPS --1945-- F 2, 16-6BSMAIL  
 SOCIALISTS RECONSIDER AFTER QUITTING CABINET F 3, 2-4  
 PIERLOT CABINET FACING OUSTER JE 17, 1-8-1  
 ENTIRE CABINET SUBMITS RESIGNATIONS IN PROTEST TO RETURN OF KING LEOPOLD JL 16, 17-1  
 MEETS AFTER KING LEOPOLD DECIDES AGAINST ABDICATION JL 17, 2-2  
 ALL SIX CATHOLIC MINISTERS WHO SUPPORTED LEOPOLD RESIGN --1946--  
 PLAN TO CONSOLIDATE PARTIES FAIL IN ATTEMPT TO FORM CABINET MR 1, 18-6  
 PAUL-HENRI SPAAK TO STUDY PLAN FOR NEW BELGIAN REGIME MR 7, 1-1 BS 2  
 PAUL SPAAK AGREES TO FORM BELGIAN CABINET MR 12, 28-6  
 PAUL-HENRI SPAAK SUCCEEDS IN FORMING SOCIALIST CABINET MR 15, 28-6  
 ACHILLE VAN ACKER TAKES POST IN CABINET: FORMER PREMIER NP 1, 24-7  
 ACHILLE VAN ACKER FORMS NEW COALITION REGIME JL 9, 1-6  
 PREMIER VAN ACKER CABINET RESIGNS JL 21, 1-4-3  
 CATHOLICS SHUN LEFT COALITION AG 1, 1-4 NITE  
 TO FORM COALITION CABINET AG 8, 7-2  
 CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES VOTES CONFIDENCE IN NEW CABINET --1947--  
 4 RED MINISTERS QUIT CABINET MR 11, 18-6

OVER

---1947---

MR 13, 1-3 FINAL

PAUL SPAAK TO FORM NEW GOVT

---1948---

N 19, 46-6

GOVT OF PREMIER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK RESIGNS

N 20, 3-4

RESIGNATION BELGIAN CABINET THREATENS CALLING OF NATL ELECTIONS

N 21, 1-1-3

PREMIER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK ACCEPTS INVITATION TO FORM NEW GOVT

N 22, 41-4

PREMIER-DESIGNATE SPAAK FAILS TO FORM NEW GOVT

N 26, 40-3

EX-REMIER SPAAK AGAIN ACCEPTS MANDATE TO FORM NEW GOVT

---1949---

JE 29, 2355

PAUL VAN ZEELAND ACCEPTS CALL TO FORM NEW CABINET

JL 5, 30-7

BRUSSELS-PRINCE CHARLES DISMISSES PREMIER VAN ZEELAND AFTER HE FAILS

TO FORM CABINET

JL 23, 12-8

NEW EFFORT TO FORM BELGIAN CABINET FAILS

JL 24, 1-2-5

GASTON EYSKENS ACCEPTS INVITATION TO TRY TO FORM NEW GOVT

AG 11, 47-8

NEW CABINET SWORN IN HEADED BY GASTON EYSKENS

---1950---

MR 18, 1-5

CABINET RESIGNS IN ROW OVER RETURN OF KING LEOPOLD

MR 19, 1-18-3

COALITION CABINET QUILTS

MR 26, 1-21-7

REGENT ASKS ALBERT DEVEZE TO TRY TO FORM CABINET

AP 5, 55-5

PAUL VAN ZEELAND APPT. TO FORM CABINET

AP 7, 1-6 BS 2

PAUL VAN ZEELAND FORMS CABINET ENTIRELY SOCIAL CHRISTIAN PARTY

PAUL VAN ZEELAND HAS NOT YET COMPLETED CABINET AP 8, 2-3  
 VAN ZEELAND ASKS EXTENSION UNTIL AP 11 TO COMPLETE CABINET AP 9, 1-17-2

JEAN DIVIEUSART NAMED PRO-LEOPOLD CABINET JE 8, 31-5  
 HOUSE OF REPS GIVE 107-78 CONFIDENCE VOTE TO NEW GOVT AG 18, 37-4

---1952--- JA 24, 27-4  
 NEW CABINET WINS TEST IN CONFIDENCE VOTE

-----1954----- AP 12, 12-4  
 A COALITION GOV'T WITH SOCIALISTS IN A MAJOR R LE APPEARED IN THE OFF  
 ERING TODAY FOR ABOVE

ABOVE GETS NEW CABINED; ACHILLE VAN ACKER NAMED PRMEIER AP 23, 9-1  
 NEW SOCIALIST LIBERAL GOVERNMENT GETS A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE MY 13, 6-3

-----1957----- MY 12, A-22-1  
 BRUSSELS-KING BAUDOUIN APP'TS VICTOR LAROCK TO SUCCEED PAUL HENRI SP $\frac{1}{2}$   
 AAK AS BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER -----1958--- JE 9, 1-2 BB

BRUSSELS-KING BAUDOUIN IN MOVE TO END ABOVE'S 8 DAY OLD GOV'T CRISIS,  
 TODAY ASKS GASTON EYSKENS, EX CATHOLIC PREMIER, TO FORM A NEW CABINET  
 JE 26, 66-1

GASTON EYSKENS FORMS BELGIUM'S 13TH POSTWAR GOVT. JE 29, C-8-7  
 -----1960-----  
 LEOPOLDVILLE, BELGIAN CONGO-CONGO WANTS SAY IN BELGIAN CABINET



---1960--- AG 11, A-12-1

PREMIER GASTON EYSKENS' 2 YR OLD COALITION CABINET EXPECTED TO RESIGN TODAY

---1961--- F 18, A-2-3

PREMIER GASTON EYSKENS REFUSES TO STEP OUT IN CABINET CRISIS

F 19, A-2-1 2\*

BRUSSELS-KING BAUDOUIN & PREMIER GASTON EYSKENS & LIBERAL VICE PREMIER RENE LEFEBRE ARE SUCCESSFUL IN EFFORT TO END A BELGIAN GOV'T CRISIS

MR 27, A-19-5

BRUSSELS-GOV'T OF PREMIER GASTON EYSKENS RESIGNS TODAY

AP 6, C-19-2 FIN 5

BRUSSELS-THEO LEFEBRE, APP'T PREMIER-DESIGNATE

MY 6, A-1-2 FIN 3

LOWER HOUSE OK'S GOVT. OF CHRISTIAN SOCIALIST PREMIER THEO LEFEBRE  
LEFEBRE

---1963---

AP 5, B-8-1 MET 2

BRUSSELS-PARLIAMENT AGREED TO DEALY ACTION ON CONTROVERSIAL MEASURE BETWEEN SOCIALISTS & SOCIAL CHRISTIANS-EMERGENCY MEET OF ABOVE BROKE UP

JL 2, A-6-1

BRUSSELS-CABINET RESIGNS OVER TROUBLE BETW FRENCH SPEAKING WALLOONS & FLEMISH SPEAKING FLEMINGS OVER THE RIVAL LANGUAGES

JL 3, A-4-2

BRUSSELS-KING BAUDOUIN REFUSED TO ACCEPT RESIGNATION OF COALITION GOVT -ASKED THEM AGAIN TO TRY & SETTLE DISPUTE OVER LANGUAGES

---1965---

MY 24, A-8-1

BRUSSELS-COALITION GOVT. HANDS RESIGNATION TO KING BAUDOUIN

**BELGIUM - CABINET**

1965

**BRUSSELS-FORMER EDUCATION MINISTER PIERRE HARMEL AGREES TO FORM NEW BELGIAN GOVERNMENT**

JE 19, A-1-1

**BRUSSELS-KING BAUDOUIN TODAY SWEARS IN NEW CABINET OF PRIME MINISTER PIERRE HARMEL**

JL 28, B-5-1

—1966—

**BRUSSELS-BELGIAN DOCTORS SAID WILL CALL OFF PLANNED F6 STRIKE IF KING BAUDOUIN ACCEPTS PREMIER PIERRE HARMEL RESIGNATION & CHANGES HIS GOVT.**

F 5, A-2-7

**BRUSSELS-KING BAUDOUIN REFUSED TO ACCEPT RESIGNATION OF PRIME MINISTER PIERRE HARMEL, THUS ASSURING STRIKE BY BELGIAN DOCTORS**

F 6, A-21-1

**BRUSSELS-DOCTORS SUSPEND STRIKE DESPITE KING BAUDOUIN REFUSING TO LET PREMIER PIERRE HARMEL RESIGN ALONG WITH CABINET**

F 7, A-10-1

**BRUSSELS-CATHOLIC-SOCIALIST GOVT TO RESIGN**

F 10, D-6-4

**BRUSSELS-RESIGNATION OF PREMIER & CABINET OK'D BY KING BAUDOUIN**

F 11, A-22-4

**BRUSSELS-PREMIER DESIGNATE PAUL VANDEN BOEYANS BEGAN TALKS WITH LIBERAL PARTY TO FORM NEW GOVT.**

MR 10, D-7-7

---1966---

MR 14, A-10-1

BRUSSELS-CRISIS BROUGHT NEAR END BY COALITION

AP 1, B-12-6

BRUSSELS-SENATE GAVE VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TO SOCIAL CHRISTIAN-LIBERAL  
COALITION GOVT.

---1972---

JA 20, C-9-1

PREMIER GASTON EYSKENS ANNOUNCED SUCCEEDED IN FORMING GOV  
FOR BELGIUM AFTER MORE THAN 2 MOS OF NEGOTIATIONS

JA 18 21, A-2-3 IDOT

PREMIER GASTON EYSKENS NAMED 29 MEMBER COALITION GOV  
AFTER MORE THAN 2MOS OF NEGOTIATIONS

---1973---

JA26, A-11-8 RACE

BRUSSELS---PREMIER EDMOND LEBURTON ANNOUNCED FORMATION OF  
FIRST COALITION GOVERNMENT

---1974--

JA 19, A-6-1

BRUSSELS-GOV'T RESIGNS AFTER IRAN CALLS OFF PLANNED JOINT  
OIL REFINERY PROJECT IN BELGIUM, JA 18

JA 20, A-10-1

BRUSSELS-PREMIER EDMOND LEBURTON & HIS SOCIALIST, SOCIAL  
CHRISTIAN&LIBERAL COALITION RESIGN AFTER COLLAPSE OF IRANIAN  
OIL DEAL

AP21, A-20-1

BRUSSELS-PARTIES UNABLE TO FORM MAJORITY COALITION

BELGIUM: CABINET

1974

AP 24, C-2-1

BRUSSELS-SOCIALCHRISTIAN&LIBERAL PARTIES AGREE TO FORM CENTER-RIGHT MINORITY GOV'T ---1977---JE 4, A13-1

BRUSSELS- KING BAUDOUIN SWORE IN NEW COALITION GOVT. YESTERDAY. --1978-- JE 17, A-5-2

BRUSSELS-PRIME MINISTERLEOTINDEMAN ASKED TO TRY AGAIN TO SOLVE ECONOMIC CRISIS--1985-- N 20, C-11-4 State

BRUSSELS - Prime Minister Wilfried Martens forms new coalition

BELGIUM - ANTWERP - FAIR

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 26, 7-4

World expo. to be held in 1930

BELGIUM: CITIES: ANTWERP: WATERFRONT

1953

JA12, 12-7

SHIPS OF 35<sup>F</sup> LANDS PUT IN AT ABOVE-KEATING

BELGIUM - ANTWERP

1927

N 3, 2-6

May have outlet to sea by way of Ghent and

Bruges Barnes ---1935---

AP 24, 16-7

DESCRIPTIVE ARTICLE - E R PATRE

D 15, 1-19-4

CITY IS BIRTHPLACE OF MANY ARTISTS ---1945--- O 14, 1-7-1

BELGIUM TO REGAIN PORT OF ANTWERP NOV. 8

---1947---

O 5, 1-14-4

US, BRITISH TURN DOWN EFFORTS TO HAVE ABOVE USED AS PORT FOR IMPORTS TO GERMANY

---1961--- O 20, C-11-7

BELGIANS OUT TO DOUBLE ANTWERP DOCK CAPACITY-RIPLEY

BELGIUM : BASTOGNE

1945

D 31, 15-3 BS 2

AG 13, 22-1

N 27, 4-2

COAT-OF-ARMS OF ABOVE TOWN TO BEAR WORD "NUTS"

---1947---

BASTOGNE NEGLECTED-EDIT

---1948---

OFFICIALLY CHRISTENED SELF "THE NUTS CITY"-EDIT



BELGUIM - BRUGES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 26, 2-7-1

s one of few European towns unspoiled by tourists; Russell  
cLaughlin

1940

BELGIUM: CITIES: BRUSSELS: ART MUSEUM

MY 24, 9-3

PARIS-30 TRUCK LOADS OF ART TREASURES MISSING

Form 1656

BELGIUM: BRUSSELS: BANK

1974

014, B-5-5

BANK OF BRUSSELS, ANNOUNCED TOP OFFICIALS HAD EMBEZZLED MONEY TO PLAY IN FOREIGN EXCHANGE MARKETS.

015, B--3-1

LOSS BY EMBEZZLERS RUMORED TO BE \$25 MILLION

BELGIUM - BRUSSELS - CHURCHES

1934

Form 1656

JL 22,1-11-7

STATE OF VIRGIN MARY IN CHURCH OF ALSEMBERG TO WEAR CROWN OF GOLD  
WORTH \$7000

BELGIUM: CITIES: BRUSSELS: MONUMENTS

1955

O 5, 25-5

THIEVES STEAL DISFIGURED STATUE OF A SMALL BOY, THE MANIKIN FOUNTAIN

BELGIUM : BRUSSELS : NEWSPAPERS

1945

GOVT SUSPENDS BRUSSELS CATHOLIC PAPER "LE QUOTIDIEN" - 0 7, 1-10-2  
SUSPENSION CATHOLIC PAPER "LE QUOTIDIEN" IS LIFTED - 0 23, 18-6

BELGIUM - CITIES- BRUSSELS - POLICE

1966

MR 15, A-3-5

BRUSSELS-POLICE OFFICERS WENT ON 24 HR STRIKE FOR MONEY & BETTER GUNS

MR 16, A-20-6

BRUSSELS-POLICE 24 HR STRIKE ENDED

BELGIUM - BRUSSELS - RIOTS

1928

Ja 13, 18-5

Natlist. youths destroy exhibit organized  
by Belgio-Russian League Internatl. Rel. Ja 13



Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 19, 3-3

Police assigned to guard Italy Embassy in, after demonstrators, 0 18 fired several shots in neighborhood and threw stones at embassy windows

---1935---

MR 3,1-15-5

AMERICAN INDIAN VILLAGE TO BE BUILT AT BRUSSELS FAIR

MY 8,32-7

DESCRIPTION-E R PETRE

--1945--

MR 14, 24-3

STOCK EXCHANGE TO REOPEN

-1980-

JE 8, F-1-1

BRUSSELS IS AN EXPENSE ACCOUNT CITY & IT SHOWS-RIDLEY

BELGIUM: CITIES: CHARLEROI:

1967  
JA 8, A-25-1 2\*

CHARLEROI—NUMBER OF PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL HERE DIED WHEN GIVE  
DIGITALIN BY MISTAKE

BELGIUM : ECAUSSINNES

1938

Form 1656

D 11, Roto 4

NOT ENOUGH ELIGIBLE BATCHELORS TO PROVIDE HUSBANDS

BELGIUM : GHEEL

1938

Form 1656

MY 8, ROTO 5

1 PERSON OF EVERY 5 IN ABOVE SAID TO BE MAD

BELGIUM : HEMROULLE

1948

GIVEN BEDSHEETS BY AMERICANS IN PAYMENT FOR THOSE BORROWED DURING WAR -  
US PAY ABOVE BACK WITH 700 BEDSHEETS

F 21, 3-1

F 22, 1-16-3

BELGIUM - LIEGE - EXPOSITION

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 2, 12-6

Plans a science fair, monster exposition to  
be on centennial of country's independence -  
Haag

BELGIUM: CITIES: LIEGE: THEATERS

1955

AP 4, 1-7  
22 CHILDREN DIE IN FIRE IN MOVIE H USE HERE; 39 BODIES IN ALL FOUND  
IN FIRE OF AP 3RD

BELGIUM - LOUVAIN - LIBRARY

1927

0 9, 10-10-6

Inscription "Destroyed by Teutonic Fury: Restored  
by American Generosity" to remain

--1944--

S 10, 1-5-1

NAZIS LEFT FAMOUS LIBRARY IN SEMI -RUIN- FILED

Form 1656

The Detroit News



BELGIUM : LOUVAIN : MISCELLANEOUS

1940

Form 1656

MY 16, 54-1

SUFFERING AGAIN FROM DEVASTATION OF WAR

BELGIUM ; MALMEDY :

1945

AMERICANS BOMB TOWN BY MISTAKE, HIT OWN TROOPS. JA 10, 1-2  
CHAS SAWYER, US AMBASSADOR TO RECEIVE TITLE OF CITIZEN OF HONOR JL 22, 3-12-3

BELGIUM - CITIES - YPRES

1934

Form 1656

AP 22, 1-14-3-1\*

TO CELEBRATE COMPLETE RESTORATION THIS SUMMER

BELGIUM - WATERLOO

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 23,1-14-8

CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES ACTS TO PRESERVE

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 28, 1-7-8

Brussels-Harbor of, famous in World War may be doomed  
because of the hardship of dredging it.

**BELGIUM:**

**COLONIES**

**1938**

Form 1656

**O 31,6-6**

**GOVT. REFUSES TO GIVE COLONY TO GERMANY**

---1961---

**F 27, A-18-3**

**WM. WHITE EXPLAINS HIS REASONS FOR PRO-BELGIANISM IN AFRICA**

# BELGUIM - DECORATIONS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 27, 17-2

Detrioters, Rev. Fr. Henry Soyen receives decree of Order of crown & Peter Corteville, Order Of Leopold II

---1945---

Ag 28, 15-8

Lt COL JOHN M MCNABB GIVEN MEDAL BY BELGIANS

S 6, 27-5

GIVES GRAND CORDON OF THE ORDER OF LEOPOLD TO GEN. EISENHOWER

O 6, 1-1

FINAL

IS 2D AIRBORNE DIV RECEIVES FOURRAGERE DECORATION OF BELGIUM

O 28, 1-8-1

THOMAS E RALPH, HAMILTON JAMES AWARDED DECORATION MILITAIRE

JE 7, 2-1

---1946---

YEHUDI MENUHIN AWARDED KNIGHT OF THE ORDER OF LEOPOLD

Ag 25, 1-10-2

ALLIED ANTI-AIRCRAFT COMMAND AWARDED BELGIAN FOURRAGERE-

---1947---

JA 21, 3-4

MRS ARTHUR VANDENBERG AWARDED ORDER OF THE CROWN OF BELGIUM ON BEHALF

DELTA GAMMA SORORITY

F 14, 3-1

STEPHEN H HERKIMER AWARDED 3 MEDALS BY BELGIAN GOVT

-D 30, 5-2

COL S L A MARSHALL AWARDED ORDER OF LEOPOLD

---1947---

BELGIAN CROIX DE GUERRE AWARDED TO US UNKNOWN SOLDIER

JA 2, 1-5

---1949---

ADM ALAN G KIRK AWARDED GRAND CORDON OF ORDER OF LEOPOLD

MY 6, 26-2

JE 21, 2-2 BS 2

4 US ARMY UNITS GIVEN BELGIAN AWARDS

---1951---

AG 7, 2-6 BS 2

DR ALBERT NAVEZ PINSKNIGHT OF CROWN OF BELGIUM ON JOHN F VANKEN

---1952---

S 19, 7-4

MARTINO OLDANI, DETROITER, GIVEN 1907 BELGIUM CONGO MEDAL FOR CONSTRUCTION ON RAILROAD BACK IN 1907

---1953---

JL 8, 24-3

BELGION GIVES CROSS OF THE BELGIAN ROYAL ORDER OF LION TO DR. LOUISE PEARCE, US BIOLOGIST, FOR DISCOVERY OF TRYPARSAN DE, SLEEPING SICKNESS

---1954---

JE 11, 5-7

HENRY FORD II AWARDED RIBBON & MEDAL OF COMMANDER OF ORDER OF LEOPOLD

S 26, 1-1 3

ORDER OF THE CROWN PRESENTED TO ~~XXXX~~ ARLOW CURTICE

---1956---

JE 27, 22-8

HOLLYWOOD-AUDIE MURPHY, ACTOR, RECEIVES CROIX DE GUERRE FR. ABOVE

---1961---

AP 11, A-17-1

DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS CURATOR, FRANCIS W. ROBINSON, AWARDED KNIGHTHOOD OF THE ORDER OF THE CROWN

---1962---

AP 5, A-14-5

BRUSSELS-GEN. BRUCE CLARKE GIVEN ORDER OF Gd. OFFICER TO CROWN



# BELGIUM - DECORATIONS

1964

US AF COL. BURGESS GRADWELL, ONEIDA, NY, RECEIVES ORDER OF KING LEOPOLD II  
 WAS COMMANDER OF PLANES USED IN RESCUE OF HOSTAGES FROM CONGO  
 D 2, B-6-1  
 -1965- AG 20, B-4-1

DINNER GIVING AWARDS POSTPONED-PETER CORTEVILLE, ILL., TO GET OFFICER  
 CLASS OF ORDER OF LEOPOLD II-MRS. GODELIEVE VAN REYBROUCK, ALSO OF GAZET-  
 -TTE VAN DET. PAPER, TO GET KNIGHT'S CLASS OF SAME ORDER-BOTH OF DET.  
 N 23, B-1-1

PETER CORTEVILLE & MRS GODELIEVE VAN REYBROUCK OF DETROIT HONORED BY  
 BELGIAN GOVT-ANDERSON

-----1973----- MY30, B-2-4 D

GUSTAV VERCRUYSE, 77 YR OLD DETROIT MAN RECEIVED GOLD  
 MEDAL OF HONOR OF LEIOPLD II PRESENTED BY CONSUL GEN.  
 JACQUES MELSEDS OF CHICAGO

JL29, A-1-1

CHARLES B. "BOB" TIERNEY AWA RDED CROIX DE GUERRE BY BELG-  
 IUM +--CLARK N 11, B-18-1

DET. FLORIST & WW II VET, CHAS. B. TIERNEY, TRYING TO DIS-  
 COVER WHY HE WAS SENT CROIX DE GUERRE WITH PALM & THE MIL-  
 ITARY DECORATION 2ND CLASS WITH PALM YEAR AFTER DISCHARGE  
 -CLARK

**BELGIUM - DESCRIPTIVE**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**F 22, 6-7**

**A man made country**

**---1940---**

**MY 10, 10-3**

**DESCRIPTION OF COUNTRY INVADED BY GERMANY**

BELGIUM : DICTATOR

1937

Form 1656

AP 11, 1-12-6

PAUL VAN ZEELAND TESTS STRENGTH AT POLLS AP 11 AGAINST YOUTHFUL LEON  
DEGRELLE, LEADER OF FASCIST REXIST PARTY

BELGIUM: EDITORIALS

1960

NATIONWIDE EXAMPLE-EDIT.

Ag 18, C-14-1

# BELGIUM - ELECTIONS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 27, 20-1

My 26 vote shows government victory

1932

N 28,2-6

COALITION APPEARS SAFE

---1936---

MY 10, 1-3-1 1\*

BELGIUMS TO VOTE MY 24 ON A NEW PARLIAMENT

MY 24, 1-4-4

TO HOLD NATL. ELECTION MY 24

MY 25, 9-3-RACE XTRA

REXIST PARTY RISES, TAKES 21 SEATS IN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES - JE 8, 20-5

REXIST PARTY TRIUMPHS IN ELECTIONS---1937---

AP 10, 19-2

FINAL LINES DRAWN IN ELECTION WHICH MAY DECIDE POLITICAL DESTINY OF ABOVE

AP 12, 2-1

PREMIER PAUL VAN ZEELAND VICTOR IN ELECTION

AP 12, 2-1

PREMIER VAN ZEELAND OBTAINS 75% OF VOTES

AP 12, 2-1

GERMAN PRESS BLAMES INTERFERENCE BY CATHOLIC CHURCH FOR DEFEAT OF LEON DE GRELLE

---1939---

AP 3, 2-4

FASCISTS & PRO-NAZIS BEATEN IN APR. 2 ELECTION

---1945---

JL 5, 28-4

KING REPORTED ASKING ELECTION ON HIS ABDICATION

AG 7, 21-8

GENERAL ONES TO BE HELD NEXT MARCH

---1946---

PARLIAMENT CLOSED FOR ELECTIONS FEB 17

PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS TO BE HELD FEB 24

LITTLE INTEREST IN ELECTION CAMPAIGN-TIESKENS

FUTURE KING LEOPOLD III AT STAKE IN ELECTIONS FEB 17

CATHOLIC PARTY SHORT OF MAJORITY: GETS 92 SEATS IN

BELGIAN WOMEN TO VOTE N 24 FOR FIRST TIME SINCE WAR

CHRISTIAN SOCIALISTS HOLD LEAD IN BELGIAN ELECTIONS

JA 9, 1-4

JA 11, 27-1 NITE

F 5, 3-4

F 17, 1-7-3

F 18, 8-3

DEPUTIES CHAMBER

N 24, 1-10-3

N 25, 1-8

---1949---

REPORT BELGIANS PLAN DISSOLVING PARLIAMENT & CALLING GEN ELECTION

BELGIANS TO SEEK ELECTION IN JUNE-

GENERAL ELECTIONS IN BELGIUM TO WAIT FOR PACT

BELGIANS VOTE JE 26 ON RETURNING KING LEOPOLD

NEW PARLIAMENT & KING LEOPOLD'S FATE TO BE DECIDED TODAY

ELECTIONS END HOPES KING LEOPOLD'S CHANCES RETURNING TO THRONE

MR 19, 3-3

MR 20, 1-15-3

MR 22, 33-2

JE 25, 3-4

JE 26, 1-23-2

JE 27, 4-4

JE 30, 32-1

COMMIES SLIPPING-EDIT

---1950---

RIOTS FLARE IN PRELUDE TO MR 12 REFERENDUM ON KING LEOPOLD

VOTE SHOWS 57.68% WANT EXILED KING LEOPOLD RETURN TO THRONE

JUSTICE FOR LEOPOLD IN MR 12 VOTE-EDIT

PRINCE CHARLES, REGENT, DISSOLVES PARLIAMENT MAKING NEW GENERAL ELEC-

TIONS NECESSARY WITHIN 40 DAYS

MR 11, 3-3

MR 13, 1-6

MR 14, 22-2

AP 29, 3-1

**BELGIUM: ELECTIONS.**

1958

JE 2, 9-3

**BELGIUM FACED BY STALEMATE AFTER ELECTION**

---1961---

F 20, A-10-6 FIN3

**KING BAUDOIN DISSOLVES PARLIAMENT-ORDERS NEW ELECTIONS**

**BELGIUM VOTES-EDIT.**

---1965---

MR 29, B-10-1

MY 24, A-8-1

**BRUSSELS-COALITION GOVT. RESIGNS AFTER GENERAL ELECTION RETURNS SHOW  
1 SEAT SHORT OF 2/3 MAJORITY IN PARLIAMENT**

---1966---

F 6, A-19-8

**BRUSSELS-HOUSE ASKED TO LOWER VOTING AGE IN MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS FROM  
21 TO 19**

---1971---

N 8, A-8-1

**MODERATE COALITION GOV OF PREM GASTON EYESKENS TO REMAIN  
IN POWER DESPITE GAINS MADE IN N 7 ELECTIONS BY EXTREMIST  
PARTIES**

---1974---

MR 10, A-13-1

**BRUSSELS-POLLS FAVORING LEOTINDEMANS' SOCIAL CHRISTIAN PARTY  
IN MR 10 GEN. ELECTIONS**

MR 11, A-13-4 RACE

**BRUSSELS-LEOTINDEMANS EXPECTED TO LEAD COALITION GOV'T**

-1977-

MR 9, A-14-1

**BRUSSELS-ELECTIONS TO BE APR 17 A YEAR EARLY**

-1977-

AP 18, A-10-5

BRUSSELS-ELECTIONS BOLSTER PREMIER LEO TINDEMANS FOR NEW  
COALITION TASK

AP 19, A-17-6 2DOT

BRUSSELS-TINDEMANS RESIGNED, HAS ENOUGH SUPPORT FOR  
PICKING COALITION

-1978-

D 18, D-1-1

BRUSSELS-PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS ENDED WITH NO PARTY AS CLEAR  
WINNER.

-1981-

N 9, A-7-1

BRUSSELS-SOCIALISTS WIN

N 10, A-13-1 2DOT

BRUSSELS-PARLIAMENT DIVIDED AMONG 12 PARTIES

N 10, A-4-2 AM

BRUSSELS-A HOUSE DIVIDED

-1985-

J1 18, D-2-6-4DOT

Brussels-P.M. Wilfried Martens resigned. Elections set for  
Oct 13.

O 12, B-8-2

Brussels-Voters set to go to polls to decide on mandate

O 14, A-2-1

Brussels-Governing coalition of Christian Democrats & Liberals kept its majority in national elections.



BELGIUM: ELECTIONS

1987

D 14, A-3-1

Socialists capture 5 seats

-1991-

Brussels- Anti-immigrant rightists post major gains in  
elections

N 25 A-2-5 NoDot

BELGIUM: EMPLOYES

1939

SALARIES CUT 5% STARTING APRIL 1.

Form 1656

F 23, 49-2

BELGIUM - FINANCES - BONDS

1935

ALL INTEREST DUE IN 1935 ON STAMPED BONDS OF BELGIAN LOANS IN US TO  
BE PAID IN GOLD

Form 1656

MR 29,45-4 C M

TO PAY IN GOLD ON BONDS HELD IN US

AP 2,32-1 C M

---1946---

N 8, 38-6 BS 2

BELGIUM DISCUSSES \$100 MILLION PUBLIC LOAN IN US

# BELGIUM - FINANCES

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 26, 6-8-8

Currency stable; bills for \$40,000,000 in tax reductions introd. Barnes

---1933---

D 7,40-4

PARADE OF TRACTORS THRU BRUSSELS PROTESTS HIGH TAXES

---1934---

D 3,2-2 S F

OBTAINS \$47 MILLION LOAN FROM HOLLAND FOR 1 YR

---1931---

AP 7, 2-4

CABINET DECIDES ON 25% EXCESS PROFITS TAX

---1937---

JE 1, 1-3

CUT TURNOVER TAX ON NEWSPRINT

---1961---

JA 13, A-11-1

BRUSSELS-<sup>P</sup>REMIER GASTON EYSKENS REPORTED ILL; VOTE DELAYED

JA 13, A-1-7LF

BRUSSELS-COALITION GOV'T OF CATHOLIC PREMIER GASTON EYSKENS WINS OK FOR ITS PROGRAM OF AUSTERITY

JA 14, A-3-8F IN 3

BRUSSELS-SOCIALISTS TAKE PLEA TO KING BAUDOUIN

---1963---

JL 30, A-1-5

MONS-POLICE CLASHED WITH 5,000 FARMERS PROTESTING INCREASED AGRICULTURAL TAXES

BELGIUM : FOREIGN POLICY

1954

FRED. M. ~~LAGER~~ SAYS BELEGIUM READY TO VOTE FOR EUROPEAN DEFENSE ARMY

JA 3, 4-20-1

---1959---

N 6, C-14-6 IH

BRUSSELS-HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OK'S BELGIAN CONGO POLICY

BELGIUM : FOREIGN RELATIONS : BRAZIL

1960

BELGIAN FOR. MIN. PIERRE WIGNY LEFT FOR 12-DAY VISIT TO BRAZIL

JA 6, A-1-7

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN SENATE DECIDES TO SEND PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATIONS TO BOTH RED CHINA & NATIONALIST CHINA

JE 30, 6-1

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN SOCIALIST PARTY URGES BELGIAN GOV'T TO RECOGNIZE RED CHINA

---1958---

D 16, 11-4

---1964---

JA 24, D-4-3 MAIL

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN SENATE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMM. DECIDED BELGIUM SHOULD FOLLOW FRANCE & RECOGNIZE RED CHINA-NO PARTY VOTE TAKEN YET

---1970---

O 21, B-9-2

FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID STUDYING POSSIBILITY OF ESTABLISHING DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH CHINA COMMUNISTS

BRUSSELS-BELGIANS SPEED INQUIRY ON CONGO TENSIONS  
 STANLEYVILLE-NEW CAMPAIGN DRIVE TO OUST BELGIAN AS RULER

O 14, A-17-7  
 O 30, A-10-8

—1960—

F 21, A-24-1 2\*

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN & CONGO ENDS INDEPENDENCE TALKS

JE 29, C-8-7

LEOPOLDVILLE-CONGO WANTS SAY IN BELGIAN CABINET

JE 30, A-8-5

LEOPOLDVILLE-KING BAUDOUIN HANDS OVER BELGIAN CONG. TO 13 MILLION AF-  
 RICANS TODAY ; WARNS OF GREEDY POWERS

JL 11, A-2-1

BRUSSELS-PREMIER GASTON EYSKENS SAYS BELGIUM HAS ASKED ITS ALLIES & IN-  
 TERNAT'L INSTITUTIONS TO HELP MEET THE CRISIS IN THE CONGO

JL 13, A-1-2

LEOPOLDVILLE-BELGIAN PARACHUTISTS SEIZE CAPITAL AFTER BATTLE-

JL 16, A-1-1

LEOPOLDVILLE-BELGIAN TROOPS DEFY ULTIMATUM TO LEAVE CONGO

JL 19, A-12-1

LEOPOLDVILLE-TROOPS BEGAN PULLING OUT OF HERE TODAY LEAVING UN FORCES  
 TO KEEP PEACE WITHIN CLAMING CAPITAL

JL 22, B-10-1

STOP CONGO KILLING-EDIT

JL 22, A-1-4

PREMIER PATRICE LUMUMBA, THANKS UNITED NATIONS FOR ACTION IN CONGO



---1960---

JL 22, A-8-2FIN 5

BRUSSELS-BELGIUM PULLS BACK TROOPS IN CONGO

JL 24, A-1-3

BELGIUM ABANDONED LEOPOLDVILLE TO UNITED NATIONS

JL 26, A-3-1

LEOPOLDVILLE-ARMY DROPS 80 PARATROOPERS AT TOWN OF TSHIKAPA TO PROTECT EUROPEANS THREATENED BY KASAI WARRIORS

AG 8, A-1-7 LF

U.S. CALLS TODAY FOR BELGIUM WITHDRAWAL FROM KATANGA PROVINCE "AT EARLIEST MOMENT"

AG 9, A-1-8

SECURITY COUNCIL IN A DRAMATIC SESSION CALLS FOR BELGIUM TROOPS TO GIVE WAY TO UN FORCES IMMEDIATELY IN CONGO'S SECESSIONIST KATANGA PROVINCE

S 9, C-5-1

U AG HAMMARSKJOLD REBUKES BELGIUM FOR CONGO TAMPERING

N 3, B-8-4

UN SECY HAMMARSKJOLD EXPECTED TO ASSAIL BELGIAN REFUSAL TO QUIT CONGO

JL 9, A-14-1

PRES. TSHOMBE BARS OUSTER OF BELGIAN CONSULATE STAFF

D 29, A-14-7

G. MENNEN WILLIAMS & CARL T. ROWAN ATTACK ON BELGIUMS CONGO POLICY-

J. HAYDEN

---1963---

JA 10, A-10-2 FIN 5

LEOPOLDVILLE-CONGO GOVT GAVE ABOVE CONSULS IN ELISABETHVILLE 24 HRS TO GET OUT OF KATANGA

---1964---

MR 23, B-10-4

LEOPOLDVILLE-PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, SAID CONGO SOON MAY REGAIN HUGE PORTFOLIO OF INDUSTRIAL SHARES HELD BY BELGIUM FOR CONGO PUBLIC DEBTS

1964

BELGIUM: FOREIGN RELATIONS: CONGO

MR 24, A-18-7

PROGRESS SEEN IN MASS SEARCH FOR FREEDOM AS BELGIUM & CONGO ANNOUNCED  
DEAL FOR REUNION-HAYDEN

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

N 28, A-1-7

LEOPOLDVILLE-BELGIAN PARATROOPS PULLED OUT OF NORTHEAST CONGO LEAVING  
300 TO 400 WHITES UNACCOUNTED FOR, ON ORDER BELGIAN PREMIER LEFEVRE

-1965-

F 7, D-7-2

BRUSSELS-CONGO PREMIER MOISE TSHOMBE & BELGIUM MINISTER PAUL-HENRI  
SPAACK SIGNED \$160 MILLION DEAL IN MINING & OTHER SHARES FOR CONGO

-1966-

JE 2, A-1-2

BRUSSELS-BELGIUM REJECTED CONGO CHG. THAT A BELGIAN DIPLOMAT ALAIN  
RENS SUPPORTED LEADERS OF ATTEMPTED COUP AGAINST GOVT. GEN. MOBUTU

-1967-

JA 16, A-17-1

KINSHASA-CONGO WITHDREW THREAT TO SEIZE PROPERTY OF BEL-  
GIAN SOCIETE GENERALE, BUT ORDERED SEIZURE PROPERTY BELONG-  
ING TO ITS SUBSIDIARY, UNION MINIERE DU HAUT KATANGA

JA 31, C-3-7

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN GOVT. WARNED CONGO THAT POLITICAL CRISIS  
WOULD DEVELOP UNLESS 43 BELGIAN WOMEN & CHILDREN ARE ALL-  
LOWED TO LEAVE CONGO

AG 13, B-7-3

BRUSSELS-TO START NEW POLICY, TO DISENGAGE ITS CONGO INFLU-  
ENCE

BELGIUM : FOREIGN RELATIONS : COLOMBIA

1985

Ap 11, G-8-3

Cali-Belgian priest, Rev. Hebert Gillard, shot in head by  
army troops.

JL 29, 8-3

AMBERG, W. GERMANY-CZECH GUARDS SHOOT & WOUND BELGIAN STUDENT WHO APPROACHED THE WIRE FENCE MARKING BORDER BETWEEN W. GERMANY & CZECH.

AG 3, A-10-4

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN SABENA WORLD AIRLINES PLANE WAS FORCED TO LAND IN ABOVE BY CZECH FIGHTER PLANES, BUT WAS ALLOWED TO TAKE OFF AGAIN

BELGIUM - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ETHIOPIA

1935

Form 1656

0 6,1-3-3 3\*

BELGIAN NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS SIGN CONTRACTS FOR SERVICE IN ETH-  
IOPIA ARMY; QUIZ PLANNED IN BELGIUM

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 25,12-3

Holland bares secret treaty btw.2;Franco-Belgian alliance  
for defense published;off.denials made F 26,15-3

France denies pact;says military accord was openly arrive  
at with Brussels in '20 F 27,2-1

Trip fo Prince Leopold & Princess Astrid to the Dutch East  
Indies to be cut because of pact revelations Mr 1,4-1

Edit.-Secret Treaty Goodness No Mr 1,16-2

Secret treaty upsets Berlin;denials fail to quiet Germans  
uneasiness over Franco-Belgian pact Mr 4,10-1

Frank Heine admits he forged spurious treaty Mr 5,4-1

Edit - "No secret treaty for us"

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 23,2-3

Hobland knew treaty was a forgery

1930

D 27, 1-2

Paris-Belgian pact assailed; defense treaty criticized  
on ground it makes vassal of Brussels-Mowrer

1931

Ja 19, 19-2

Belgians open fight on French pact; Socialist and Flemish  
aprties would sever military accord with France-Barnes

---1934---

Mr 27,11-4

FRANCE SEEKS TO SAVE FRENCH-BELGIAN ENTENTE

---1936---

O 15,1-1

FRANCE SURPRISED BY BELGIUM NEUTRALITY STATEMENTS--O 15,1-2

BELGIUM ANNOUNCES REVERSION TO PRE-WAR ISOLATION, ~~BRITAIN~~ O 15,1-1

RETURNS TO COMPLETE EUROPEAN NEUTRALITY, TO ABANDON FRANCE AS WAR ALLY

---1939---  
FRENCH ENVOY CONFERS WITH BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER

AG 28,2-6

---1940---  
FRANCE WARNS SHE WILL AID BELGIUM AGAINST ANY NAZI

JA 17,25-1

---1941---  
EXILED BELGIAN GOVT. PREPARES TO SEIZE \$260,000,000

INVASION

F 6, 37-2

N.Y.  
BELGIANS VISIT PARIS FOR CONFERENCES

---1944---

IN FRENCH FUNDS IN  
N 22, 11-4 BS

PARIS PULLS A BONER-EDIT.

---1960---

MR 24, D-12-1



Jl 27, 2-2

Germany to make statement refuting Belgium's charges that a German army is being built up in defiance of the Versailles Treaty

Ag 21, 1-3-7

Belgo-German commission to inquire into deportation workers, sniping & other incidents of German occupation during war

S 3, 3-3

Cabinet refuses German request for investigation German occupation during early days of war

---1937---

O 13, 1-5

NAZI AGREE TO AID BELGIUM IN CASE OF ATTACK  
Form 1656 The Detroit News

PAUL SPAAK CLARIFIES BELGIUM-GERMAN PACT	---1937--- O 14,17-4 WSC
AGREE TO RAISE LEGATIONS AT BERLIN & BRUSSELS TO	Ag 21, 1-8-8
TO ELEVATE LEGATIONS TO RANK OF EMBASSIES	S 30, 2-4 B S
GERMANY APPOINTS AMBASSADOR TO BELGIUM	O 7,4-6
GOVT. REFUSES TO GIVE COLONY TO GERMANY	O 31,6-5
GERMANS APOLOGIZE FOR RADIO BROADCAST PROTESTED BY	MR 29, 1-1 B S
BELGIUM OFFICIALS INSPECT GROUNDED GERMAN PLANE	AP 19,2-6
GERMANS MOVE WITHIN SIGHT OF BELGIAN TOWN OF LUPEN	Ag 24, 1-7
NAZI REPEATS PLEDGE TO RESPECT BELGIUM	-Ag 26, 2-1
GERMANY TO RESPECT BELGIAN FRONTIERS IN EVENT OF WAR	Ag 27, 1-8-2
GERMANY WARNS BELGIUM TO REMAIN NEUTRAL	N 6,1-4
FRENCH ARMS MAY BE PRODUCED INDIRECTLY WITH AID OF	O 27, 1-6
TRY	JA 2,2-6-NITE
GERMANY CHARGES BELGIAN PAPERS FAVOR ALLIES IN NEWS	DISPATCHES
BELGIAN SOLDIERS ORDERED TO RETURN TO GUARD GERMAN FRONTIER	JA 14, 1-4-7
GERMANY APOLOGIZES FOR KILLING OF BELGIAN FLIER	MR 4,25-5
GERMANY, ITALY & BELGIUM IN TRIPLE DEAL FOR COAL	MR 21, 37-6
NEW TRADE AGREEMENT SIGNED	AP 16,1-5
GERMANY INVADES, STOPPED NEAR BORDER	MY 10, 1-1

- BELGIAN ARMY SURRENDERS TO GERMANY MAY 28 ON ORDERS KING LEOPOLD  
 Form 1656 MY 28, 1-8  
 ---1941--- AP 12, 19-7  
 CAMILLE GUT TELLS PRES ROOSEVELT RESISTENCE TO GER GROWS  
 ---1943--- AG 14, 11-6  
 VON RIBBENTROP DEFIED IN 1940 BY BELGIAN AMBASSADOR DAVIGNON  
 ---1949--- AP 16, 1-2  
 BELGIUM TO OCCUPY ONLY PART OF GERMAN TERRITORY AWARDED HER  
 AP 23, 3-1  
 DTUCH TAKE OVER 27 SQ MILES GERMANY  
 ---1956--- S 24, 1-3  
 BONN-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER LEAVES TODAY FOR OFFICIAL 2-DAY VIS-  
 IT TO BELGIUM  
 ---1958--- JE 3, 23-4  
 BERLIN-BELGIAN JET FIGHTER-BOMBER FORCED TO LAND IN E. GERMANY LAST TH  
 URSDAY E. GERMAN PRESS OFFICE ANNOUNCED  
 JE 21, 12-6  
 BERLIN-RED EAST GERMANY RELEASES BELGIAN PILOT CAPTURED MY 29TH WHEN  
 HIS JET FIGHTER WAS FORCED DOWN BY RED FIGHTERS  
 ---1959--- JA 30 43-2  
 BRUSSELS-JOS. CARDINAL VAN ROEY URGES FORGIVENESS FOR CRIM'S COMMITT-  
 ED DURING WWII  
 ---1961--- 22, A-10-6  
 RUSSIA TELLS BELGIUM TO RISK DANGEROUS CONSEQUENCES BY PERMITTING WEST  
 GERMAN MILITARY BASES ON BELGIAN SOIL

**BELGIUM - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GHANA**

1960

**D 5, B-7-2**

**GHANA BREAKS OFF RELATIONS**

**BELGIUM - FOR REL - GT BRITAIN**

1936

GIVEN ASSURANCE OF ASSISTANCE IN EVENT OF ATTACK

Form 1656

AP 1, 17-3 BL ST

---1937---

F 12, 10-3 C M

ANSWERS BRITISH NOTE SEEKING VIEWS OF LOCARNO POWERS ON PROPOSED NEW SECURITY PACT FOR WESTERN EUROPE

MR 22, 7-2

KING LEOPOLD ARRIVES IN LONDON FOR TREATY PARLEY

MR 23, 36-5

BRITAIN IS SYMPATHETIC WITHOUT NEUTRALITY GUARANTEES

AP 9, 10-1

ANTHONY EDEN TO VISIT BRUSSELS TO LEARN MORE ABOUT BELGIUM POLICY

S 10, 1-12-4

BRITAIN APOLOGIZES FOR PLANES CROSSING BELGIUM

---1940---

JA 24, 2-1 B S

CHAMBERLAIN SAYS BRITAIN BOUND BY TREATIES TO AID BELGIUM

JE 2, 1-2-5

AMBASSADOR SIR LANCELOT OLIPHANT REPORTED MISSING

JE 6, 4-1

GOVT. SET UP IN FRANCE RECOGNIZED BY BRITAIN

---1943---

D 17, 10-1

THERE IS HINT OF UNION WITH BRITISH

---1944---

S 5, 2-2

SIR HUGHE KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN APPOINTED AMBASSADOR TO BELGIUM

---1949---

JL 18, 25-5

LORD MONTGOMERY SAYS BRITAIN WILL HELP BELGIUM IF INVADED

---1963---

JE 29, A-3-2

DETMOLD, GERMANY-MILITARY SUSPECT BRITISH MORTAR SHELL MAY HAVE ACCIDENTALLY SHOT DOWN BELGIAN MILITARY PLANE NEAR HERE KILLING 38 PARATROOPERS

---1963---

JL 10, A-3-4

LONDON-VICTOR DE PAEPE ARRESTED FOR FISHING WITHIN BRITAIN'S TERRITORIAL WATERS, FROM BELGIAN, CLAIMS HAS RIGHT UNDER 1666 KING CHARLES II DECLARATION

BELGIUM - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE

1955

JE 12, B-5-1

5,000 UNSKILLED GREEK LABORERS TO BE SENT TO BELGIUM

1927

Ap 17, 1-14-4

Europe continues to lament failure of 's  
Dutch-Belgium Scheldy Treaty; history of river  
use Player

1929.

Mr 18, 40-1

Relations strained to danger point

---1936---

D 3, 59-2 RACE SPE

ABOVE TO HAVE INTERNATL CRT AT HAGUE SETTLE DISPUTE ABOUT WATER RIGHTS  
& CANALS

---1957---

D 4, 32-1

BRUSSELS-AGREES TO CLOSER TIES WITH HOLLAND

---1958---

S 17, 58-4

THE HAGUE-AGREES WITH HOLLAND ON GRADUAL MERGER OF THEIR AIR FORCES

---1959---

JE 24, 11-1

THE HAGUE-WORLD COURT GIVES DRINKERS ON DUTCH-BELGIAN BORDER LONGER  
TIME TO DRINK The Detroit News



1954

**BELGIUM - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY**

**MX JE 3, 1-8**

**BELGIAN FREIGHT PLAN SHOT DOWN, POSSIBLY BY MIG FR HUNGARY**

**JE 3, 1-1 BB**

**BELGIAN FREIGHT PLANE IS SH T UP BY AN THER PLANE OVER YUGOSLAVIA  
NR HUNGARIAN FRONITER;FLIER KILLED**

**—1959—**

**JL 16, 42-1**

**VIENNA-HUNGAIIRIAN JET FIGHTERS FORCEBELGIAN AIRLINER WITH 55 TO LAND  
IN COMMUNIST HUNGARY AFTER STRAYING OFF COURSE IN STORM**

BELGIUM : FOREIGN RELATIONS : INDIA

1961

AP 12, A-13-1

NEW DELHI-INDIA CONSIDERS \$1,070 COMPENSATION TO BELGIAN TO DAMAGE  
DONE TO CONSULATE IN CALCUTTA —1966—

MR 6, A-15-4

BRUSSELS-ANTI HUNGER COMM. OF BELGIUM CALLED ON ALL BELGIANS TO SKIP 1  
MEAL A WEEK THIS MONTH & OFFER MONEY SAVED FOR FOOD FOR INDIA

BELGIUM: FOREIGN RELATIONS: INDONESIA

1959

JA 21,40-7

JAKARTA-LEILIE KUSAD, INDONESIA'S FIRST WOMAN ENVOY, SWOR IN AS MINISTER TO BELGIUM & LUXEMBOURG

**BELGIUM: FOREIGN RELATIONS: IRAN**

1974

JA 20, A-10-1

**BRUSSELS-COLLAPSE OF DEAL TO BUILD BELGIAN/IRANIAN OIL RE-  
FINERY CAUSES RESIGNATION OF BELGIAN CABINET**

BELGIUM: FOREIGN RELATIONS: ITALY

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 26, 1-2-5

Rome-Demonstration staged in protest against anti-Fascist demonstrations in Belgium.

---1936---

JE 22, 2-5 BLST

BELGIUM ABANDONS SANCTIONS AGAINST ITALY.

D 23, 2-7 BL STR

ABOVE, SWITZERLAND RECOGNIZE ITALY'S ETHIOPIAN EMPIRE

---1940---

N 26, 2-3 BS

BELGIAN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAYS REFUGEE GOVT. IN STATE HOSTILITY

---1944---

D 26, 4-1

DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS RESUMED ---1946---

F 18, 8-7

TRADE PACT BETW ABOVE CONCLUDED

BELGIUM : FOREIGN RELATIONS : JAPAN

1941

Form 1656

D 21 , 1-12-4

DECLARES WAR ON JAPS FROM GOVT.-IN-EXILE

BELGIUM : FOREIGN RELATIONS : LIBYA

1984

09, A-2-5

DCU.S URGES BELGIUM REJECT \$1BILLION NUCLEAR PACT WITH  
LIBYA

BELGIUM : FOREIGN RELATIONS & LUXEMBOURG

1946

~~MY 13, 2-5~~

REACH AGREEMENT ON RULE OF GERMAN TERRITORY



BELGIUM - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

1963

D 10, D-4-7

WARSAW-AGREE "IT IS TIME TO MODIFY THE COLDWAR"

BELGIUM- FOR. REL.- PORTUGAL

1927

S 12, 1-2

Text of four conventions signed between Belgium and Portland deals with affairs in Angola and Belgian Congo

BELGIUM: FOREIGN RELATIONS: RUANDA

1961

F 1, A-1-1 LF

BRUSSELS-~~GOV'T~~ SAYS IT IS READY TO NEGOTIATE A FORMAL TRANSFER OF POWER WITH AFRICA'S NEWLY PROCLAIMED RUANDA REPUBLIC

BELGIUM:

FOREIGN RELATIONS:

RUMANIA

1939

Form 1656

AP 21.32-2

GRIGORE GAFENCU, ~~MINISTER~~ RUMANIAN MINISTER, GREETED ON ARRIVAL IN BRUSSELS BY KING LEOPOLD

Form 1656

BELGIUM VOTES DOWN RECOGNITION OF RUSSIA  
 BELGIUM TO RESUME DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA  
 AMBASSADORS AGREE ON RECOGNITION & TRADE PACT

F 6, 2-2 S F  
 JL 12, 2-2 BL STR  
 S 6, 40-1

---1941---

SOVIETS NOTIFY ABV NO LONGER HAS SOVEREIGN STATUS

MY 9, 33-5

---1942---

BELGIUM LEGATION STAFF ARRIVES TO RENEW DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS

AG 2, 1-4-4

---1947---

REPORT BELGIUM TO PROPOSE TREATY WITH REDS

MR 5, 1-2 BS 2

---1954---

BELGIUM CHARGES THAT RUSSIAN JET FIGHTER MADE THE 3RD ATTACK ON AN  
 UNARMED BELGIAN SABENE PLANE IN WHICH ONE WAS KILLED & TWO WOUNDED

JE 9, 23-1

---1955---

BRUSSELS-RUSSIA PAYS \$10,000 TO BELGIAN WIDOW OF AIRLINES PILOT SHOT  
 DOWN BY RUSSIAN FIGHTER IN '54; SHE IS MRS. J. CLAUWAETS

S 13, 52-6

---1960---

JL 15, A-2-6

BELGIUM REJECTS RED AGGRESSION CHG

JL 17, A-1-1

BRUSSELS-BELGIUM SAYS IT HAS RECALLED ITS AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW "FOR CON  
 SULTATIONS"

---1961---

JA 15, A-5-1

UN REJECTS SOVIET MOVE TO CENSURE BELGIUM

---1961---

MR 1, A-17-5

BRUSSELS-RUSSIAN GOV'T APOLOGIZED & OFFERS TO PAY FOR DAMAGES CAUSED BY DEMONSTRATORS WHO ATTACKED BELGIAN EMBASSY IN MOSCOW

D 22, A-10-6

LONDON-RUSSIA TELLS BELGIUM OO IT RISKED DANGEROUS CONSEQUENCES BY PERMITTING WEST GERMAN MILITARY BASES ON BELGIUM SOIL

---1962---

JA 8, A-1-1

ISTANBUL-RED JETS FORCE DOWN BELGIAN AIRLINER

JA 8, A-1-1 LF

ISTANBUL-BELGIAN SABENA JET AIRLINER CARRYING 27 PERSONS FROM TEHRAN TO ISTANBUL, LANDED AT SOVIET AIR FIELD TODAY AFTER RADIOING "WE ARE BEING PURSUED BY RUSSIAN PLANES"

JA 9, A-12-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS TO RELEASE AIRLINER WITH 27 ON BOARD

JA 10, B-12-1

MOSCOW-SPECIAL RUSSIAN AIRLINER BRINGS TO MOSCOW 18 PERSONS & 4 OF CREW OF BELGIUM AIRLINER FORCED DOWN IN RUSSIA; AMONG THEM ARE 5 AMER.

JA 11, B-8-1 FIN3

MOSCOW-22 SEIZED ON BELGIAN JET AIRLINER GIVEN OK TO LEAVE RUSSIA

JA 12, B-7-5

NYC-MR. MRS. EMILE HADDAD OF U.S. SAYS THEY WERE WELL TREATED WHEN FORCED DOWN ON RUSSIAN SOIL IN BELGIUM JET

JA 13, B-10-4

SEIZED BELGIAN JETLINER RETURNS TO BELGIUM

---1967---

AP 7, C-11-2

MOSCOW-LUCIEN THOYE, MOSCOW REPRESENTATIVE OF BELGIAN AIRLINE SEBANA WAS CHG. BY SOVIET GOVT. OF HOSTILE ACTIVITIES & ORDERED TO LEAVE COUNTRY

020,C-6-1

BRUSSELS- SOME REDS FACE OUSTER IN BELGIUM DUE TO BEING  
ONX UNCOVERED AS SPIES.

-----1973-----

My29, B-8-2

BRUSSELS-----BELGIUM ASKS USSR TO REMOVE ONE SOVIET DIPLO-  
MAT WHOSE NAME WAS ON SPY LIST

--1983--

Ag 21,A-5-1

BRUSSELS-BELGIUM ORDERED EXPULSION OF FIVE DIPLOMATS KAFTER  
LAST WEEK'S ARREST OF GOVT. OFFICIAL FOR ESPIONAGE.

-1989-

J1 5 A-1-4

Brussels-Belgium asks Soviets to explain pilotless MIG  
fighter that crossed 3 W. European countries before crash  
ing in Belgium

J1 5 A-1-5 3Dot

Brussels-Soviets to pay for runaway jet crash.

BELGIUM : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SPAIN

1937

Form 1656

ASKS INDEMNITY IN DEATH OF YOUNG ENVOY, BARON JACQUES DE BORCHGRAVE,  
ALLEGEDLY SLAIN  
SAME

JA 8, 4-5

JA 7, 32-8 BL STR

JA 31, 5-24-2

D 1, 2-4-BLST

SETTLE DE BORCHGRAVE INCIDENT ---1938---

SPANISH GOVT. RECALLS AMBASSADOR TO BELGIUM

---1939---

JA 15, 1-7-1

EXCHANGE OF COMMERCIAL AGENTS BETW BELGIUM & INSURGENT SPAIN APPROVED

---1940---

NY 21, 25-1

SPANISH DIPLOMATS FLEE FR BELGIUM TO FRANCE

---1958--- N 27, D-6-2

BRUSSELS-500 STUDENTS MARCH TO SPANISH EMBASSY TO BOO IT



BELGIUM, - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SWEDEN  
1927

F 24, 4-1

Ed.-Sign agreement not to go to war with  
each other

~~1954~~

S 19, B-12-4

BELGIUM AGREED TO SELL SWITZERLAND SUPPLIES OF CONGO URANIUM

BELGIUM : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SYRIA

1986

N 4, A-6-2

Brussels-Belgium has recalled its ambassador to Syria

BELGIUM: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

1961

BRUSSELS-STONE THROWING MOB OF STUDENTS DEMONSTRATE OUTSIDE UAR EMBASSY  
TODAY F 16, A-1-1, 1F

BRUSSELS-BELGIUM BREAKS OFF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS

F 26, A-2-4  
F 28, A-19-8

ENDS ALL BUSINESS DEALINGS WITH BELGIUM

**BELGIUM - FOR REL. - U.S.**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 26,m2-6

Senate, F 26, ratified the treaties of arbitration and conciliation signed at Washington, last March

---1937---

JL 11, 5-1-1 1\*

PREMIER PAUL VAN ZEELAND ADMIRES US

--1939--

S 18,28-1

GEO.THEUNIS TO HEAD BELGIAN GOVT.MISSION TO US

--1940--

JA 17,22-2

JOHN CUDAHY ASSUMES DUTIES AS US ENVOY TO BELGIUM

JA 18, 2-4

JOHN CUDAHY SAYS ALL IS CALM IN BELGIUM

MY 13, 1-3

U.S. EMBASSY TO STAY IN BRUSSELS

MY 23, 15-5

US EMBASSY MAY BE MOVED FR BRUSSELS TO LE HAVRE,FRANCE

---1954---

S 19, 8-15-5

BELGIANS FEAR LOSS OF US AID IN GERMANY

S 19, 8-12-4

BELGIANS SIGN AGREEMENT TO SELL URANIUM TO SWITZERLAND . RATHER THAN US

---1955---

F 17, 9-1

FRED M ALGER SAYS BELGIUM IS ONE OF US GREATEST ALLIES JL 15, 1- 8-5\*

ABOVE VOTES TO GIVE US MONEY IT BOROWED FOR FIGHTING IN KOREA

**BRUSSELS-LOUIS SCHEYVEN APP'T AMBASSADOR TO WASH.**

**AP 5, A-13-5**

**---1959---**

**---1960--- MY 24, A-3-1**

**BRUSSELS-GOV'T CK'S PURCHASE OF 100 AMER. F-104 FIGHTER PLANES**

**JL 3, A-7-3**

**CLARE TIMBERLAKE, CAREER DIPLOMAT FROM JACKSON, MICH. CONFIRMED AS AMBAS-  
SADOR TO AFRICA'S NEWEST INDEPENDENT NATION, THE CONGO**

**AG 10L B-4-5**

**BRUSSELS-BELGIUM THREATENS CUTBACK IN ITS SHARE OF NATO DEFENSES AS A  
RESULT OF DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CONGO**

**---1961--- D 11, A-17-1**

**MOBS RAID U.S. CONSULATES IN ELISABETHVILLE, KATANGA D 10TH & STONE U.S.  
EMBASSY IN BRUSSELS, BELGIUM**

**---1971---**

**JE 10, A-24-1 IDOT**

**MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION ANNOUNCED BELGIUM WITHDRAWN AGREE-  
MENT PERMITTING US AIRLINERS TO LAND IN BRUSSELS & BELGIAN  
PALNES TO LAND IN NEW YORK**

**-1974-**

**JE 23, A-9-1**

**BRUSSELS-LEET-WING GROUP, "LEAGUE AGAINST IMPERIALISM",  
ASKS FOR PERMISSION TO PROTEST JUST BEFORE NIXON ARRIVES.**

**---1976--- JA 29, C-5-1**

**BELGIUM BLASTS US DETENTE POLICY WITH RUSSIA.**

**BELGIUM - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

**1978**

BRUSSELS-PRES. JIMMY CARTER TO HAVE 7-HR VISIT TO BRUSSELS, TO  
HAVE TALKS ON DEFENSE & ECONOMICS-SAEN

JA 5, A-7-5

JA 6, A-1-2

BRUSSELS-CARTER VOWS EUROPE WILL BE SECURE

**-1981-**

**N 4, A-8-1**

**WILL NEXT GOVT LET US MISSILES ON BELGIAN SOIL-SCHUSTER**

**-1984-**

**O 9, A-2-5**

DC-U.S. URGES BELGIUM TO REJECT \$18 BILLION NUCLEAR PACT  
WITH LIB A-

**-1985-**

JA 13, A-2-5

DC-PRES. REAGAN URGES MISSILES IN BELGIUM. JA 14, A-9-4

DC-PRES. REAGAN SAYS AGREEMENT ON DEPLOYMENT ON NUCLEAR MIS-  
SILES IN BELGIUM CRUCIAL TO SUCCESS OF ARMS TALKS.

Mr 16, A-3-3

Brussels-U.S. hails missile deployment

--1985--

Je 6, C-13-6

NEW YORK-Belgium diplomat, Ludovicus Vastenavondt, 57,  
accused of smuggling 22 pounds of heroin into U.S.

Form 1656

F 4,2-5 S F

CABINET DECIDES THAT BELGIUM SHOULD PARTICIPATE IN NEGOTIATIONS TOWARD  
MILITARY AVIATION ALLIANCE ON BASIS OF FRANCO-BRITISH ACCORDS REACHED  
LAST WEEK-END IN LONDON ---1936---

JL 7, 18-2

PRES PAUL VAN ZEELAND TO CALL 8-DAY CONF. OF REP. OF LOCARNO POWERS BE-  
GINNING JL 16

JL 14,3-3

DELAY OR CANCELLATION OF LOCARNO PARLEY LIKELY

O 16, 1-2

SWITCHES TO POLICY OF NEUTRALITY

O 17, 22-6

NEWSPAPER, "INDEPENDANCE BELGE" SAYS BELGIUM STANDS BY PACTS

O 18, 1-4-1

FRENCH GOVT. FEARS ABOVE LOST FOREVER AS MILITARY ALLY O 22,43-1

FRANCE & BRITAIN PRAISE BELGIUM'S NEUTRALITY STAND O 23, 59-6

BELGIUM'S LOCARNO REPLY REACHES ENG.

O 28,39-8-BLST

BELGIUM TELLS GERMANY & FRANCE TO STAY AWAY

---1937---

AP 24, 9-3

RELEASED FROM COMPROMISE TO FIGHT FOR FRANCE OR GT BRITAIN IN EVENT OF  
AGGRESSION

AP 25, 1-12-8

SAME

MY 20, 48-4

YVON-DELBOS, PARIS LEAVES FOR BRUSSELS FOR DISCUSSIONS WITH PREMIER VAN  
ZEELAND

JL 24, 4-8

KING LEOPOLD III URGES PEACE



---1938---

MR 16, 4-5 B S

PREMIER SPAKK SAYS BELGIUM WILL KEEP OUT OF WAR

--1939--

AG 21,1-4

GOVT. CALLS REPRESENTATIVES OF 7 SMALL NATIONS TO PARLEY TO CONSIDER A  
POSSIBLE PEACE MOVE

AG 22,2-8

7 SMALL NATIONS ACCEPT CALL TO PEACE CONFERENCE

JE 12, A-9-1

BRUSSELS-MOBUTU VISITS TO THANK FOR AID DURING WAR

BELGIUM - FOREIGN SERVICE - ~~XXXX~~ AMBASSADORS

1934

Form 1656

COUNT ROBERT VAN DER STRATEN PONTOLZ SLATED TO BE US AMBASSADOR

N 2,2-8 RACESPEC

N 5,6-4

D 5,9-4

COUNT ROBERT VAN DER STRATEN APPOINTED

COUNT VAN DER STRAETEN PONTOLZ TO ASSUME DUTIES AT DC JA 3

~~---1959---~~

AP 5, A-13-5

BRUSLS-LO IS SCHEYVEN APP'T AMBASSADOR TO WASH.

JL 20, A-20-7

BEIRUT, LEBANON-CONSUL GEN. LOUIS DE SAN SENTENCED TO DEATH FOR SMUGGLING ARMS TO REBELS

BELGIUM: FOREIGN SERVICE: EMBASSY

1961

DEMONSTRATIONS AGST. BELGIAN EMBASSY OVER DEATH OF CONGO PREMIER PAT-  
RICE LUMUMBA --1974-- F 14, A-1-8  
MR 22, A-8-5

STOCKHOLM-MANABOLD WOMAN HOSTAGE AT EMBASSY HERE IN TRY  
TO FORCE RETURN OF SON FROM ESTRANGED WIFE IN BELGIUM, MR22

ROME- ITALIAN TERRORIST SHOT AT BELGIAN EMBASSY  
AFTER HOLDING EMPLOYEES HOSTAGE. ---1980---D5, B-8-1 AM

Form 1656

AP 14, 22-1

BELGIANS DON'T WANT A DICTATORSHIP-EDIT

---1938---

MY 18, 2-2 B S

GOVT OF SPAAK RECEIVES VOTE OF CONFIDENCE, 132 TO 38

---1939---

S 6, 4-3

LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT APPROVES DICTATORSHIP AUTHORITY FOR KING LEOPOLD

---1940---

MY 18, 2-1

BEGINA GOVT. REPORTED IN DUNKIRK, FRANCE

MY 22, 4-4

SOME DEPTS. OF GOVT. MOVE TO LE HAVRE, FRANCE

MY 31, 24-3

BELGIAN LEGATION ANNOUNCES SUPPORT OF CONSTITUTIONAL GOVT.

JE 1, 2-2

BELGIAN GOVT. HAS SAVED ALL OF ITS ARCHIVES

JE 1, 1-6

SURRENDER KING LEOPOLD CONDEMNED BY PARLIAMENT-GHALI-

AG 5, 25-7 CM

EXILED GOVT. OF PREMIER PIERLOT ACTS TO QUIT

S 16, 4-2

REFUGEE GOVT. DECIDES ON SEPARATE PEACE WITH GERMANY

O 23, 2-5

HUBERT PIERLOT, PAUL SPAAK ASSUME DIRECTION OF GOVT.

---1944---

S 21, 1-1 NITE

PRINCE CHARLES TO BE INSTALLED AS REGENT IN ABSENCE OF BROTHER KING

S 22, 2-8

LEOPOLD

PREMIER HUBERT PIERLOT GOVERNMENT OUT

N 20, 17-8

PEOPLE DEMAND RESIGNATION OF PIERLOT GOVT.

N 28, 1-4 BS

PARLIAMENT GUARDED AS GOVT IS GIVEN VOTE OF CONFIDENCE

N 29, 4-2

FEW JOIN PROTEST STRIKE CALLED BY RESISTANCE GROUPS

--1945 - F 7, 2-8  
 PREMIER PIERLOT ANNOUNCES HIS GOVERN. WILL RESIGN MY 14, 2-7  
 WHETHER KING LEOPOLD WILL RETURN TO THRONE IS QUESTIONED  
 JL 27, 11-4  
 BELGIAN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES VOTE CONFIDENCE IN GOVT OF PRIME MINISTER  
 ACHILLE VAN ACKER AG 8, 1-1 XTRA  
 CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES PASSES VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN REFORMED GOVT OF  
 ACHILLE VAN ACKER MR 31, 26-1  
 ---1947---  
 CONCEPT FEDERALIZED BELGIUM MAKING PROGRESS-TIESKENS  
 ---1948--- MY 21, 20-4 BS 2  
 BELGIUM TO ESTABLISH WAR HAVEN IN CONGO  
 ---1950--- AP 15, 3-3  
 KING LEOPOLD EXPECTED TO TURN REGAL POWERS OVER TO SON PRINCE BAUDOU-  
 IN AP 16, 1-1-1  
 KING LEOPOLD OFFERS TO TRANSFER HIS ROYAL PREROGATIVES TO PRINCE BAU-  
 DOUIN MR 8, 1-2-5  
 ---1953---  
 BARON JEAN GUILLAUME NAMED KING BAUDOUIN'S GEN. SECRETARY OF STATE  
 ---1959--- MY 1, 6-3  
 BRUSSELS-BELGIAN GOV'T WINS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN LOWER HOUSE ON ITS  
 POLICY IN BELGIAN CONGO ---1960--- JE 1, C-4-3  
 BRUSSELS-BELGIAN PREMIER GASTON EYSKENS WINS SOLID VOTE OF CONFIDENCE  
 AG 19, A-3-6  
 BRUSSELS-GOVT OF PREMIER GASTON EYSKENS WON DECISIVE VOTE OF CONFIDEN-  
 CE IN PARLIAMENT

1972

**BELGIUM : GOVERNMENT**

N 23, A-2-1

YEAR OLD GOVT OF PREMIER GASTON EYSKENS RESIGNED YESTERDAY  
FOLLOWING COALITION DISAGREEMENT OVER OLD PROBLEM OF LANG-  
UAGE.

-1978-

JE 19, A-2-1-ST

COALITION GOVERNMENT NEGOTIATE COMPROMISE ON CRUCIAL ECON-  
OMIC & ST. REFORMS

-1980-

AP9, E-9-6

BRUSSELS-GOVT W QUILTS

AP10, B-3-2

BRUSSELS-GOVT QUILTS AFTER 1YR

O 20, B-10-1 AM

BRUSSELS-NEW GOVT FORMED

-1981-

N 4, A-8-

BRUSSELS-WILL NEXT GOVT LET US MISSILES ON BELGIAN SOIL-  
SCHUSTER

-1985-

J1 16, A-2-2

Brussels-govt of Wilfried Martens to resign over fatal  
soccer riot handling

J1 16, A-9-5AM

Brussels-2 officials resign

J1 17, C-8-5

Brussels-King refuses to accept resignation

J117, C-8-5



Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 29, 1-6-1

Edit. Celebrating 100th anniversary as independent monarchy, in 1930

Jl 20, 5-16-6

Prince and Princess de Ligne to be in Det., Jl 23 for local colony's celebration of centenary

Adler Jl 23, 14-1

The Prince and Princess de Ligne arrived in Det., Jl 23

-Adler

Jl 24, 11-2

Prince and Princess de Ligne welcomed to Det., by the Mayor and others, Jl 23

Adler ---1959--- Ap 29, 60-1

RUSSELS-BELGIANS TO BUILD ANTWERP AUTOBAHN

BELGIUM: HOLIDAYS

1945

PEOPLE CELEBRATE 1ST NATIONAL DAY SINCE LIBERATION

JL 22, 1-4-1

---1946---

10 US WARSHIPS VISIT BELGIUM FOR NATL FESTIVAL

JL 21, 1-9-1

**BELGIUM - INDEPENDENCE**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 16, 1-21-1 2#

**Preparations for centenary of national independence**  
**under way** D 29, 10-8-8

To celebrate centenary of independence in 1930;  
Flemish & Walloons still battling Barnes  
——1930——

Mr 2, 1-15-8

**Celebrating independence with exposition at Ant-**  
**werp**

Form 1656

N 19,29-5

U S FED RESERVE BUYS BELGIAN GOLD TO BOLSTER THE BELGA

-----1935-----

GOLD BLOC IN EFFORT TO SAVE BELGIAN FRANC  
BELGIAN CRISIS AVERTED BY FRENCH ASSISTANCE

MR 17,1-13-5

MR 18,22-5

MR 18,25-5

BELGIAN BELGA CRISIS AVERTED; DEGREES ISSUED TO ENABLE GOLD STANDARD  
RETENTION WITH FRENCH AID

MR 22,40-6 MAIL

CURRENCY TAKES NOSEDIVE ON EXCHANGES; CABINET TROUBLE BELIEVED TO  
PRESAGE DEVALUATION

MR 24,1-10-7

PAUL VAN ZEELAND INDUCED TO ACCEPT PREMIERSHIP; KING LEOPOLD WINS FIGHT  
TO UPHOLD GOLD STANDARD

MR 26,23-8

PAUL VAN ZEELAND PLANS DEVALUATION

MR 29,50-1

OFF GOLD STANDARD; DEVALUATION OF NOT MORE THAN 30% DECIDED ON

MR 31,4-16-8

SENATE BACKS DEVALUATION PLAN; BOURSE TO REOPEN

AP 1,6-8

BELGIUM READY FOR TEST OF FRANC; 3 ROYAL DEGREES ISSUED TO MAKE GOVERNMENT'S NEW POWERS EFFECTIVE

AP 10,35-5

CABINET DRAFTS BILL ABOLISHING GOLD CLAUUSE, EXCEPT IN COMMERCIAL CONTRACTS &amp; FOREIGN LOANS

S 28,1-3

BEL. STOCK MARKET OPENS FOR USUAL BUSINESS

--1939--

GOVT. GIVEN CONTROL OF MONETARY SYSTEM FOR 6 MONTHS BY CABINET

AP 24, 2-4

--1946--

S 6, 38-1 NITE

POSITION OF BELGIAN FRANC IS PERFECTLY SOUND

--1950--

MY 19, 53-5 BS 2

BELGIUM READY TO START FREE TRADING IN LEADING FOREIGN CURRENCIES

--1961--

MY 1, A-10-8 FPN 5

TO ISSUE NEW 50-FRANC COIN TO COMMEMORATE KING BAUDOUIN WEDDING

Form 1656

LAYS DEFENSE PLANS; NEW FORTS & HEAVY PATROL ALONG EASTERN BORDER DECID-  
-ED UPON

JE 24,8-15-5 1\*

S 30,1-7-6 2\*

2 SPY SUSPECTS HELD AS BELGIUM GUARDS SECRETS OF FRONTIER FORTIFICAT-  
IONS

---1935---

AP 12,55-3

FRE CH BORDER DEFENSE APPROVED BY BELGIUM

---1936---

JA 26,1-1-2 CAN

WAR BUDGET SOARS; BORDER DEFENSE STRENGTHENED

AP 18,2-4

FRANCE, BRITAIN & ABOVE PLAN TO FORTIFY BELGIUM AGAINST ANY GERMAN ATT.  
ACK

AP 19, 1-2-3

TRIPLE DEFENSE PLAN AGAINST GERMAN INVASION DRAWN UP

---1938---

AG 18,4-7-NITE

BELGIAN PLAN TO FORTIFY FRENCH BORDER CRITICIZED

S 26,25-1

COMMITTEE ON WAR TIME FOOD SUPPLY BEGINS TO ACT

S 28,4-4

FOOD STORAGE PLANNED AS PRECAUTION

---1939---

AP 3,4-7

GOVT. ORDERS 20 FIGHTING PLANES FR BRITAIN

AP 11,2-6-BLST

CABINET VOTES TO MAINTAIN PRECAUTIONARY MEASURES ON FRONTIER

AP 25,1-4-BLST

PREMIER PIERLOT ASKS CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES TO GRANT KING LEOPOLD SPECIAL  
POWERS TO MAKE DECISIONS FOR DEFENSE OF THE COUNTRY

--1939--

KING LEOPOLD SAYS MOBILIZATION OF ARMY IS PEACE KEY

D 26, 22-4

--1940--

BARRIER OF STEEL TANK TRAPS CONSTRUCTED

MR 20, 2-4

--1948--

CONSTR MIL BASE IN BELGIAN CONGO TO BE STARTED IN 1949

D 19, 1-15-5

--1950--

TO HIKE DEFENSE BUDGET \$100,000,000

AG 8, 1-1 BS 2

--1951--

JEAN VAN HOUTTE, FINANCE MINISTER, SAYS BELG CAN'T REARM FURTHER

D 6, 18-3

--1952--

MR 14, 11-3

HUGE DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS WIN SENATE APPROVAL

-----1953-----

N 24, 38-3 NITE

ABOVE URGED TO EXPAND ITS ROLE IN DEFENSE

-----1955-----

MR 2, 30-5

BRUSSELS ~~000000~~ ARMS BUDGET OF BELGIUM CUT

-----1959-----

D 1, A-9-3

BRUSSELS-BELGIUM GOV'T PLANS TO ASK NA O TO CUT BELGIAN SHARE OF WEST-ERN DEFENSE

1946

BELGIUM : NAVY

---

S 15, 1-2-5 1\*

PLANS A MINIATURE NAVY OF 17 MINOR VESSELS



BELGIUM:

PARLIAMENT

1937

Form 1656

CHAMBER SUSPENDED AFTER REXISTS & SOCIALISTS COME TO BLOWS

---1938---

FREE FOR ALL FIGHT IN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES IN DISPUTE OVER EXPORT OF ARMS TO SPAIN

---1939---

KING LEOPOLD DISSOLVES PARLIAMENT & ORDERS GENERAL ELECTION FOR APR. 2

FLEMISH DEPUTY IS EXPELLED FR CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES

---1944---

RECONVENES AFTER FOUR YEAR RECESS

RECONVENES TODAY

PRINCE CHARLES DISSOLVED PARLIAMENT TODAY: ELECTIONS

---1950---

PARLIAMENT DISSOLVED, NEW ELECTIONS SET FOR JUNE 4

---1955---

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN HOUSE OF REPS. VOTES ITSELF A \$200,000 PAY HIKE

---1958---

PAUL KRONACKER ELEC PRES. BELGIAN CHAMBER REPS.

---1959---

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN SENATORS & REPRESENTATIVES TO BE PAID \$6,000 A YR UNDER BILL OK'D BY HOUSE

F 9,2-2-BLST

JA 28,4-1

MR 7,23-5

N 14,13-3

S 19, 8-7

S 24, 1-7-4 3\*

MY 19, 14-5 BS 2

JE 26

AP 30, 4-9-8

F 11, 1-6

N 12, 56-8

JE 28, A-21-4

---1960---

Mr 25, A-7-5

BRUSSELS-VOTES TO INCREASE SEATS TO 222 & SEN. TO 183

---1961---

JA 14, A-3-8  
F 20, A-10-6 FIN3

BRUSSELS-BELGIANS ASK NATION BE DIVIDED

KING BAUDOIN DISSOLVES PARLIAMENT-ORDERS NEW ELECTIONS

---1971---

S26, A-6-4

BRUSSELS-GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER GASTON EYSKENS DISSOLVES  
PARLIAMENT AND SCHEDULED A GENERAL ELECTION FOR NOV. 7.

S 18, 2-2-2

Suggested that Flemish portion of Belgium's  
population set up independent govt.

1929

Ap 25, 8-4

Split on languages, Walloon and Flemish leaders  
would do away with Bi-Lingual system - Barnes

---1934---

F 23, 29x 39-2

NEW KING, LEOPOLD, INHERITS NATION'S RACIAL TROUBLES - BARNES

JE 1, 10-7

FLEMISH GRANTED EQUAL RIGHTS WITH FRENCH LANGUAGE.

BELGIUM:

POLITICS

1938

Form 1656

JA 28,4-1

GOVT.FORBIDS MEETING OF ~~REXISTS~~ IN BRUSSELS

D 28, 11-5 NITE

BELGIAN INDEPENDENCE FRONT CALLS PARTY MEETING

F 17, 1-18-7 2\*

NATL UNION OF MIDDLE CLASSES PARTY FORMED-TIESKENS

-MR 2, 15-8

LIBERALS CONVENE TO SOLVE POLITICAL CRISIS

D 9, 25-1

BRUSSELS-ROGER MOTZ ELECTED PRES. OF BELGIAN LIBERAL PARTY

BELGIUM : POPULATION

1948

1947 CENSUS SHOWS 8,511,480 PERSONS LIVING IN BELGIUM D 8, 51-4 NITE

**BELGIUM : POSTAL SERVICE**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**O 4, 4-11-6**

**KING 'EOPOLD' VIII PORTRAIT ON SET OF STAMPS**

**---1952---**

**JA 27, 1-5-2**

**HELICOPTERS NOW USED TO TRANSPORT MAIL BETWEEN BRUSSELS, ANTWERP, LIEGE  
& OTHER SMALL TOWNS**

**MR 19, 35-2**

**WRANGLE OVER KING'S PICTURE ON NEW STAMPS**

**---1957---**

**S 29, A-14-5**

**BRUSSELS-POSTAL CHGS INSIDE BELGIUM & ON MAIL SENT ABROAD TO GO UP BY  
ABOUT 25 PER CENT O 1ST**

**O 29, 14-1**

**U.S. GEN. GEO. PATTON JR., HERO OF WORLD WAR II, TO APPEAR ON NEW STAMP ISS  
UED BY BELGIAN POST OFFICE**

BELGIUM -

PREMIERSHIP

1935

Form 1656

MR 24,1-10-7

PAUL VAN ZEELAND AGREES TO ACCEPT PREMIERSHIP

---1938---

D 2,8-1

GOVT.DEMANDS RESIGNATION OF PREMIER PAUL HENRI SPAAK

---1945---

F 9, 1-4FINAL

ACHILLE VAN ACKER ASKED TO FORM CABINET

---1946---

MR 21, 25-3

PAUL-HENRI SPAAK RESIGNED TODAY AS

---1946---

AP 1, 24-7

ACHILLE VAN ACKER BACK AS PREMIER, FORMS COALITION GOVT.-

---1948---

N 24, 20-1

REGENT PRINCE CHARLES ASKS CATHOLIC PARTY TO FORM GOVT -N 26,40-3

EX-PRMIER SPAAK AGAIN TO TRY TO FORM A NEW GOVT.

---1949---

JL 5, 30-7

BRUSSELS-PRINCE CHARLES DISMISSES PREMIER VAN ZEELAND AFTER HE FAILED TO FORM CABINET-

---1950---

AG 15, 1-5 BS 2

JOSEPH PHOLIEN NAMED PREMIER TODAY

---1952---

JA 10, 47-1

KING BAUDOUIN SEEKS NEW PREMIER TO REPLACE JOS PHOLIEN

-----1954----- Ap 23, 9-1  
NEW PREMIER, ACHILLE VAN ACKER FORMS NEW CABINET

-----1958----- Je 2, 9-3

FACED BY STALEMATE AFTER ELECTION

-----1961----- JA 1, A-9-3 2\*

STRIKERS WANT RESIGNATION OF GASTON EYSKEN'S AS PREMIER

-----1965----- JE 19, A-1-1

BRUSSELS--FORMER EDUCATION MINISTER PIERRE HARMEL AGREES TO FORM NEW  
BELGIAN GOVERNMENT

-----1966-- F 6, A-21-1

BRUSSELS--KING BAUDOUIN REFUSED TO ACCEPT RESIGNATION OF PRIME MINISTER  
PIERRE HARMEL, THUS ASSURING STRIKE BY BELGIUM DOCTORS

MR 20, A-2-5

BRUSSELS--KING BAUDOUIN APPROVED 24 MEN ADMIN & APPOINT PAUL VANDEN BEUY  
NANTS AS PRIME MINISTER

-1978-

JE 15, A-2-3

BRUSSELS--PREMIER LEO TINDEMANS RESIGNS  
KING BAUDOUIN ASKS TINDEMANS TO REMAIN

JE 16, A-2-2

O 11, A-14-3

BRUSSELS--TINDEMANS  
TO RESIGN IN DISPUTE

O 12, A-4-1 2DOT

BRUSSELS--TINDEMANS QUILTS AFTER REGIONAL PLAN FAILS



BELGIUM : PRIME MINISTER

1985

J1 17, C-8-5

Brussels-King rejects Wilfried Martens resignation

BELGIUM: PROVINCE: BRABANT:

1945

AG 3, 4-3

JEAN HERRINCK, GOVERNOR, DISMISSED TODAY FOR ISSUING POSTER ADVOCATING  
RETURN OF KING LEOPOLD

BELGIUM : RECONSTRUCTION

1947

BELGIUM WARY OF ACCEPTING US AID

JL 10, 5-1

BELGIUM - RECOVERY PLAN

1935

Form 1656

AP 26,53-6 1HOME

TRYING OWN NEW DEAL;EXPLANATION BY PAUL VAN ZEELAND,PREMIER

BELGIUM : REGENT

1945

S 21, 33-5  
BELG CABINET SEEKS TRANSFER \$280,000 FR KING LEOPOLD TO PRINCE CHAR-  
LES

1975

BELGIUM: REVOLT

~~F10A-3-5RAGE~~

BRUSSEL- 1000 PROTEST LACK OF FACILITIES FOR FLEMISH  
SPEAKING RESIDENTS IN BOROUGH OF BRUSSELS

BELGIUM- R.F.- KING ALBERT

1909

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 17, 1-8

Succeeds King Leopold II as king of Belgium

O 7, 1-7 1914

Leaves as Germans burn Antwerp

O 23, 1-1

Stays on firing line in spite of pleas that he  
quit

✓

BELGIUM - R.F. - KING ALBERT

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	Je 6, 32-5
Welcomes	Rotary Int. delegates	Ag 15, 30-8
Searched at French frontier by customs insp.		
	<u>1928.</u>	Ja 6, 33-8
Hurt in Swiss bob sled accident		Ja 9, 11-7
Sends plaque to N.Y. Cathdral St. John the Divine		F 3, 24-3 Nit
His hobby is mathematics		Je 5, 41-1 N
Leaves Je 5 for visit to Congo		Je 23, 18-1
Given ovation in Congo		



Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 13, 1-5

Robbed while in swimming, shows displeasure

J1 15, 11-6

Alexander Itchen, a Russian, arrested, charged with  
robbing above S 19, 2-3

Leaves for visit to Italy, rumored that visit is connected with the betrothal of Crown prince Umberto of Italy to Princess Marie Jose of Belgium D 16, 2-7

To be invited by Amer. Legion to visit US in 1930

---1930--

My 30, 1-3

Auto injures child.

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 24, 13-4

Paris University awards degree of Doctor Honoris Causa

O 5, 1-12-6

Saved guides from death during Alpine climbing

tour	---	1934---	F 19, 1-7
KILLED F 17 IN FALL DOWN CLIFF WHILE MOUNTAIN CLIMBING			NR NAMUR, BEL-
GUUM			F 19, 16-1
ALBERT, KING OF THE BELGIANS EDIT			F 19, 12-1
HE WON HONOR BY HIS DEVOTION TO DUTY			F 19, 12-6
DETROIT BELGIANS PREPARE RITES TO HONOR THEIR KING			F 19, 1-8
DEATH WORRIES PARIS ON ARMAMENTS			F 19, 12-6
WORLD LEADERS PAY TRIBUTE TO			F 20, 35-2
100,00 BOW AT BIER			F 20, 12-2
DETROIT BELGIANS TO PAY TRIBUTE			F 22, 1-3
WOMEN WEEP AS FUNERAL ROCESSION STARTS			F 20, 14-3
BELGIANS BOW AT BIER			F 21, 15-3
A E F REORTER RECALLS HIS ACT OF KINDNESS-STEVENSON			F 22, 4-4
PRINCESS MARIA JOSE, DAUGHTER, MOURNS ALONE IN ROME			F 22, 17-2
MRS R M RALTRAY, ARTIST, RECALLS LETTER FROM HIM-WARFEL			

1 HOME

CS

-----1934-----

C C CERTAIN, TEACHER, TELLS OF PLAYING HOOKEY TO SEE ABOVE AT BRUSSELS

F 24, 17-1

MEMORIAL SERVICES HELD, MR 4, IN OUR LADY OF SORROWS CHURCH, DET.

F 26, 8-2

DET. PAYS TRIBUTE TO MEMORY, MR 4

MR 5, 13-2

NATL MEMORIAL TO BE ERECTED AT ROCK WHERE ABOVE DIED

MR 19, 1-6 1 HOME

COL. GRAHAM SETON HUTCHINSON CLAIMS ABOVE SLAIN

MY 5, 1-3

BELGIUM EMBASSY OFFICIALS DENIES STORY

MY 5, 1-3

MEMORIAL BEING PLANNED

MY 6, 1-7-7

GRAHAM SETON HUTCHINSON SAYS ABOVE WAS MURDERED

MY 6, 1-2-5

BELGIANS SHOW VENERATION FOR ABOVE; 5000 VISIT TOMB 1<sup>ST</sup> DAY

MY 10, 48-7

BRAZIL RECALLS HIS FEATS; TO ERECT PLAQUE IN COMMEMORATION OF HIS  
MOUNTAIN CLIMBING FEATS

JE 24, 5-16-2

-----1934-----

WILL FILED IN ENGLAND; SHOWING BRITISH ESTATE OF \$53,000

F 6, 30-1

---1940---

6TH ANNIV. OF DEATH OF ABOVE COMMEMORATED

F 17

F 17, 2-7

---1941---

N 21, 17-4

-----1955-----

AG 26, 47-8

BRUSSELS-TO MAKE 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  MONTH VISIT TO U.S.

S 16, 1-5

DETROIT TO BE ONE OF STOPS ON 6-WEEK TOUR OF U.S. BY ABOVE

ABOVE IS GIVEN WELCOME ON HIS ARRIVAL IN D.C. S 27TH

S 28, 22-3

S 29, 50-5

ABOVE GETS SCORE OF 100 ON DRIVERS LICENSE TEST

O 10, 17-4

ABOVE TOURS DETROIT TODAY

O 23, 1-18-4

ABOVE TO RETRACE STEPS OF HIS GRANDFATHER

O 25, 50-1

LOS ANGELES-ARRIVES TODAY FOR 2-DAY TOUR OF CITY

O 27, 17-6

ABOVE VISITS PLANT FACTORY

O 28, 50-4

ABOVE VISITS PARAMONT STUDIOS

N 3, 37-5

ABOVE RIDES MULE TO BOTTOM OF GRAND CANYON

-----1957-----

JE 30, C-24-7

REPORTS KING PAUDON WILL ABDICATE IN FAVOR OF ABOVE

-----1958-----

O 1, 64-1 IH

BRUSSELS-DANCES WITH BRITAINS PRINCESS MARGARET AT DANCE

-----1959-----

Ap 13, 1-1

BRUSSELS-REPORTED ENGAGED TO ITALIAN PRINCESS DONNA PAOLA RUFFIO DI CA  
LABRIA

Ap 19, B-1-1

BRUSSELS-POPE JOHN TO PERFORM MARRIAGE OF ABOVE TO PRINCESS PAOLA RUFFIO  
JL 1ST

-----1959----- Je 2, 32-3  
BRUSSELS-TO MARRY PRINCESS PAOLA RUFFO DI CALABRIA HERE INSTEAD OF  
VATICAN

Je 4, 29-8

BRUSSELS-TO MARRY IN BRUSSELS JL 2ND

JL 2, 18-2

BRUSSELS-PARLIAMENT GIVES ABOVE WEDDING PRESENT OF \$70,000 A YEAR

JL 2, 13-6 5\*

BRUSSEL-PRINCE ALBERT OF LIEGE WEDS DONA PAOLA RUFFO DI CALABRIA

JL 5, 8-2-8

MADRID-ROYAL HONEYMOONERS PROVIDED SECLUSION

JL 23, 2-2

BRUSSELS-TO RECIEVE ANNUAL PAYMENT OF 3,500,000 FRANCS

S 14, A-3-5

MADRID-ENDS HONEYMOON IN SPAIN & LEAVES FOR BELGIUM

-----1960-----

AP 15, A-3-5

BRUSSELS WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO SON TODAY

O 6, C-2-1

TO VISIT DET. OCT 16TH

O 7, A-2-4 MET#

TO VISIT IKE O 7

O 10, A-6-1 MET 2

CLEVELAND-ARRIVES FOR VISIT

O 13, A-3-1

PREPARE FOR VISIT AT FLEMISH ART SHOW O 16-HAKANSON

O 17, A-3-1

HONORED BY DET. BELGIAN COMMUNITY O 16-ANDERSON

O 17, A-18-6

VISIT PREVIEW OF FLEMISH ART EXHIBIT IN DET. KELLER

JL 0 18, A-1-7

VISITS NATL AUTO SHOW IN DET. POPA

-----1961-----

JL 3, A-9-5

VIAREGGIO, ITALY-BATTLES PHOTOGRAPHERS AT NIGHT CLUB

BELGIUM - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCE ALBERT

1962

BRUSSELS-WIFE, PRINCESS PAOLA, GIVES BIRTH TO DAUGHTER TODAY

JE 5, A-2-3

--1963--

JA 11, B-14-4

BRUSSELS-TO LEAD A BELGIAN TRADE MISSION TO U.S. & CANADA BETW F 12-M

F 25, A-3-6

WASH-IN WASH TO SURVEY POSSIBILITIES FOR MORE TRADE WITH U.S.-TO LUNCH  
WITH PRES. KENNEDY F 26

--1964--

JE 16, B-3-8

LONDON-& WIFE PRINCESS PAOLA FLEW TO LONDON JE 15 FROM BRUSSELS TO  
SPEND WEEK AT WINDSOR CASTLE AS GUESTS THE QUEEN

--1967--

MY 8, A-21-2

OTTAWA-& WIFE PAOLA ARRIVED IN ATTAWA MY7 FOR 9 DAY STATE  
VISIT

-1993-

Ag 2 A 4-1

Albert will succeed his late brother King Baudouin as  
Belgium's monarch

BELGIUM- ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCE ANTOINE DE DIGNE

1950

AP 20, 35-2

LUXEMBOURG-ENGAGED TO PRINCESS ALIX MARIE ANNE ANTONIA CHARLOTTE  
GABRIELLE OF HERE

BOSTON-ENTERS HOS ITAL FOR DIAGNOSTIC TEST, 15 YRS OLD

S 5, 26-2

S 6, 1-4 5\*

BOSTON-TO BE OPERATED ON FOR HEART CONDITION S 10TH

S 8, A-21-4

TO BE OPERATED ON FOR HEART S 10TH

S 10, 1-1

BOSTON-UNDERGOES HEART OPERATION TODAY

S 11, 85-6

BOSTON-REPORTED IN FINE CONDITION AFTER OPERATION

S 29, A-4-4

BOSTON-RECOVERED FR. MAJOR SURGERY & LEAVES CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENTER TODAY

O 18, 18-2

BOSTON-FLYS HOME AFTER HEART OPERATION A SUCCESS

---1965---

JA 6, A-16-3

BRUSSELS-SEEN SHOOTING DICE AT NIGHTCLUB ONCE CLOSED BY VICE SQUAD

MY 2, B-12-2

BRUSSELS-SUFFERED MINOR INJURIES MY1 WHEN CAR OVERTURNED ON OUTSKIRTS OF BRUSSELS



**BELGIUM: ROYAL FAMILY: QUEEN ASTRID: DEATH**

1935

Form 1656

KILLED WHEN LEOPOLD LOSES CONTROL OF CAR NEAR KUSSNACHT, SWITZERLAND	AG 29,1-7
SEC. HULL EXTENDS CONDOLENCES OF AMERICA IN DEATH	AG 29,2-7
STOCKHOLM CITIZENS WEEP OPENLY OVER LOSS OF THEIR LOVED QUEEN	AG 29,4-4
IS 2ND BIG BLOW TO BELGIUM IN LAST 2 YEARS; OTHER WAS DEATH OF KING - ALBERT	AG 29,1-6
DETROIT BELGIANS PLAN MEMORIAL RITES	AG 29,4-3
BODY HOME IN BRUSSELS; RITES PLANNED	AG 30,1-7
IS 2ND TRAGEDY IN 2 YRS-EDIT	AG 30,20-1
ROYALTY FROM ALL PARTS OF EUROPE ATTEND FUNERAL	AG 31,4-7
ALL BELGIANS MOURNS WITH LEOPOLD IN MOURNING OF ASTRID	S 1,1/8-3
LEOPOLD MAY NOT ATTEND FUNERAL	S 2,1-6
LAID TO REST; THOUSANDS ATTEND FUNERAL	S 3,1-3
MEMORIAL SERVICES TO BE HELD IN DET. SEPT. 8	S 6,17-1
DETROIT & MICHIGAN JOIN IN TRIBUTE OF BELGIANS TO DEAD QUEEN	S 9,8-4

# BELGIUM - RF. - PRINCESS ASTRID

1927

Daughter born to above, O 11, 2-8  
1928.

Phones 8,000 miles to ask health of baby  
1930.

Became Roman Catholic, Ag 5  
1934

**NEW QUEEN EXPECTS ANOTHER CHILD** 1935

**SUFFERING FROM FLU**

**WAS AN EXCELLENT HOUSEWIFE; LOVED BY HER NATION**

**BELGIUM MOURNS 1ST ANNIV. OF DEATH**

D 28, 1-2

Ag 6, 9-4

AP 29, 1-5-1 2\*

AP 13, 1-5

Ag 29, 1-4

Ag 29, 4-5

BELGIUM : ROYAL FAMILY : KING BAUDOUIN : CHILDREN

1961

POPE JOHN TELLS WORLD WIFE EXPECTING BABY

JE 9, A-3-6

~~xxxxxx~~ ~~xxxxx~~ 5

BELGIUM: ROYAL FAMILY: KING BAUDOUIN: IN DETROIT

1959

TO VISIT DETROIT MAY 14TH

AP 25, 6-7

TO TOUR DET.AUTO PLANTS ON VISIT

MY 8, 34-2

TO VISIT FREDERICK M.ALGER JR.ON DET.VISIT

MY 10, A-7-1

TO MEET WITH PRES.OF 24 BELGIAN ORGS.IN DET.AREA-ANDERSON

MY 10, G-13-1

MY 13, 42-2

WELCOME TO A KING-EDIT.

MY 13, 65-1 5\*

DET.BELGIAN COMMUNITY PROTESTED SHORT TIME ALLOTTED FOR ABOVE TO MEET REPRESENTATIVES

MY 14, 1-4

DET.WELCOMES ABOVE UPON ARRIVAL-ANDERSON

MY 14, 1-3 LF

DETROIT HAILS ARRIVAL OF ABOVE TODAY-ANDERSON

MY 15, 3-1

TOURS CHYRLSER CORP'S PLANT & CHATS WITH WORKER EDMUND DE HANAU

MY 15, 3-1

ABOVE'S VISIT IN DETROIT-ANDERSON

MY 15, 25-5

HENRY FORD II GIVES DINNER FOR ABOVE MY 14TH-SCHERMERHORN

MY 15, 3-1 5\*

ENDS 2-DAY TOUR OF DET.;HAS SNEAK PREVIEW OF FORD'S NEW SMALL CAR,TH FALCON-ANDERSON

MY 16, 3-4

LEAVES DETROIT MY 15TH-ANDERSON

BELGIUM: ROYAL FAMILY: KING BAUDOUIN: FRIENDS

1960

S 18, A-4-1  
BELGIANS EXPECT ABOVE & HIS SPANISH FIANCEE DONA FABIOLA DE MORA Y  
ARAGON TO WED THIS YEAR

BELGIUM: ROYAL FAMILY: KING BAUDOUIN: MARRIAGE

1960

BRUSSELS-PLASTIC BUBBLE TOP FOR BETTER VIEWING IS BEING FITTED TO LIMOUSINE OF ABOVE

N 11, D-10-5

MADRID-GENERALISSIMO FRANCO GIVES LUNCHEON N 24TH IN EL PRADO PALACE NEAR HERE FOR FABIOLA MORA Y ARAGON WHO WILL MARRY ABOVE

N 25, B-9-5 FIN 3

D 5, A-11-7

TO GET RAISE AFTER MARRIAGE

D 9, B-10-3

U.S. GOV'T PRESENTS KING BAUDOUIN & SPANISH BRIDGE TO BE WITH SERVICE OF CUT CRYSTAL PLATES

D 10, A-1-6 MAIL

TOWN OF OSTEND GIVES ABOVE SHRIMP BOAT AS WEDDING GIFT

D 13, B-9-1

BRUSSELS-SECY OF STATE HERTER FLEW INTO THIS CITY TO REPRESENT IKE AT PRE WEDDING CEREMONIES OF ABOVE

D 14, A-19-3

BRUSSELS-BACHELOR PRE-WEDDING BALL HELD

D 15, A-1-1

BRUSSELS-JARRIES DONA FABIOLA

BELGIUM: ROYAL FAMILY: KING BAUDOUIN: POLITICS

1959

My 27, 16-1 1H

FACES CRISIS AT HOME-MILLINSHIP

BELGIUM : ROYAL FAMILY : KING BAUDOUIN : TRIPS : FRANCE

1960

MR 25, A-14-7

POSTPONED FRANCE VISIT FR. JUNE TO OCT.



BELGIUM - ROYAL FAMILY - KING BAUDOUIN - TRIPS - GREAT BRITAIN 1959

QUEEN ELIZABETH INVITS ABOVE TO VISIT BALMORAL IN SCOTLAND OCT. 3

S 30, A-3-2  
---1961--- JE 15, B-12-3

BRUSSELS-ABOVE & QUEEN FABIOLA DELAY 4- DAY STATE VISIT TO LONDON

---1963---

AP 11, B-13-5

LONDON-& QUEEN FABIOLA TO ARRIVE IN LONDON MY 14 FOR A 3 DDAY STATE  
VISIT-TO BE GREETED BY PRINCESS MARGARET & HUSBAND

**BELGIUM - ROYAL FAMILY - KING BAUDONIN - TRIPS - UNITED STATES 1959**

**TO BEGIN STATE VISIT TO U.S. MAY 11TH...**

**MR 23, 1-2**

**BRUSSELS-DOUBTFUL ABOVE WILL MAKE DEEP IMPRESSION ON AMERICANS DURING 20 DAY VISIT-CHEVAL**

**MY 10, A-1-6**

**FLIES INTO U.F. FOR 2-WEEK GOODWILL VISIT**

**MY 11, 3-1**

**D.C.-ARRIVES BY PLANE TODAY**

**MY 11, 3-4 5\***

**WASH.-TO ADDRESS CONGRESS**

**MY 12, 25-1**

**XXXXXX**

**MY 12, 25-1 5\***

**TELLS CONG. THE FREE WORLD LOOKS TO U.S. FOR LEADERSHIP IN AVERTING WAR**

**MY 13, 64-1**

**D.C.-CHARMS D.C.; SWAPS PRAISES WITH V.P. NIXON**

**MY 16, 3-4**

**CHICAGO-TOURS CHICAGO TODAY**

**MY 17, A-2-3 3\***

**CHICAGO-ENDS VISIT HERE; NOW HEADED FOR DALLAS, TEXAS**

**MY 20, 76-7**

**HOLLYWOOD-DINES WITH STARS BUT GIVES MOST OF HIS ATTENTION TO DEBBIE REYNOLDS**

**MY 21, 3-1**

**SANFRAN-VISITS HERE & ITS NIGHT SPOTS UNTIL EARLY MORNING HOURS**

**JE 1, 24-4 1H**

**WILMINGTON-FLIES HOME TODAY AFTER 3 WEEK TOUR OF U.S.**

# BELGIUM - ROYAL FAMILY - KING BAUDOIN - TRIPS

1959

BALMORAL, SCOTLAND-VISITS WITH QUEEN ELIZABETH

0 4, B-11-6 3\*

BRUSSELS-TO PAY VISIT TO WEST GERMAN PRES. HEINRICH LU-BAK

0 16, B-15-7

COLONGE, W. GERMANY-HERE ON 3-DAY VISIT

0 29, B-12-4

STANLEYVILLE, BELGIAN CONGO-ARRIVAL OF ABOVE TOUCHES OFF ORGY OF DRUNKEN PARTIES & FIGHTS BETW. HIS LOYAL SUBJECTS & NATIONALISTS-D 27, A-4-1  
GETS ROARING WELCOME BY CROWDS IN CONGO

D 18, B-8-7

LEOPOLDVILLE, BELGIAN CONGO-HAILED BY AFRICANS

D 28, A-12-3 5\*

~~1960~~

JA 2, A-1-3

BRUSSELS-KING ABOVE RETURNS TODAY FROM 3-WEEK TOUR OF BELGIAN CONGO

JA 5, A-3-8

LEOPOLDVILLE, BELGIAN CONGO-CUTS SOME PRISON SENTENCES & FINES FOR CONVICTED CRIMINALS IN CONGO TO MARK HIS RECENT TOUR THERE J 7, C-7-6

BRUSSELS-LEAVES FOR VISIT TO SOUTHERN FRANCE

~~1961~~

MR 28 B-16-6 FIN 3

LONDON-TO MAKE VISIT TO BRITAIN FROM J 11<sup>TH</sup> TO 14<sup>TH</sup>

MR 30, A-11-1 MET 2

BRUSSELS-SCHEDULE STATE VISIT TO POPE JOHN JE 8<sup>TH</sup>  
TO VISIT W. GERMANY AP 28-29

AP 14, A-8-4

--1961--

Ag 2, D-5-1

SAN SEBASTIAN, SPAIN-& QUEEN FABIOLA OF MET WITH SPANISH CHIEF GEN.  
FRANCO -GUESTS OF FRANCO ON YACHT S 13, A-3-7 FIN 3

SAN SEBASTIAN, SPAIN-~~ANNKVBXKON~~ HOLIDAY ENDS

--1962--

D 19, A-11-5

LONDON-& QUEEN FABIOLA TO VISIT LONDON MY 14-16 AT INVITE OF QUEEN  
ELIZABETH

---1964---

JA 19, C-24-1

BRUSSELS-& QUEEN FABIOLA TO VISIT HOLY LAND FEB. 13-17

F 4, B-2-7

BANGKOK, THAILAND-& QUEEN FABIOLA ARRIVE IN BANGKOK FROM SINGAPORE FOR  
WEEK'S VISIT

F 11, A-8-4 FIN 3

AMMAN, JORDAN-& WIFE FABIOLA CANCELED TRIP TO ISRAEL F 12, C-6-4  
JERUSALEM-OVER JORDAN OBJECTIONS, WILL STILL VISIT ISRAEL F 16

F 17, A-7-1

TELAVIV, ISRAEL-& QUEEN FABIOLA, RECEIVE WARM WELCOME TO JERUSALEM

---1965---

JL 25, A-7-2

BUENOS AIRES-& QUEEN FABIOLA WILL VISIT ARGENTINA IN NOV.

O 20, A-1-5

MEXICOCITY-GAVE MEXICAN PRES. GUSTAVO DIAZ ORDAZ BELGIUM'S HIGHEST AWARD,  
ORDER OF THE LEOPARD

O 26, B-5-7

SANTIAGO, CHILE-& QUEEN FABIOLA ARRIVED HERE FROM MEXICO

BELGIUM: ROYAL FAMILY: KING BAUDOUIN: VACATION

1960

GENEVA-ARRIVES HERE ~~ON~~ HIS WAY TO WINTER SPORTS RESORT

MR 2, B-2-2

KING

JA 10, 3-1

MR 8, 29-5

S 7, 29-6

MAY BE ELEVATED TO THRONE

EAGER FOR FIRST LOOK AT AMER COAL MINES &amp; COAL MINERS

REACHES HIS CONSTITUTIONAL MAJORITY S 7, 18TH BIRTHDAY

---1950---

AP 16, 1-1-1

FATHER, KING LEOPOLD, OFFERS TO TRANSFER HIS ROYAL PREROGATIVES TO ABOVE

AP 23, 1-21-2

MAY GET THRONE TEMPORARILY

LIBERAL AGREE TO COMPROMISE MAKING ABOVE TEMPORARY KING - JL 31, 1-5

PREMIER JEAN DUWIEUSART SAYS LEOPOLD HAS OFFERS TO DELEGATE ROYAL

POWERS TEMPORARILY TO ABOVE

AG 8, 8-3

CABINET DENIES ABOVE ENGAGED TO PRINCESS ELIZABETH DE MERODE

AG 10, 27-5

SENATE DUE TO ACT TODAY ON ABDICATION OF KING, ELEVATION OF SON

AG 11, 43-2

BECOMES KING OF BELGIUM IN ALL BUT NAME TODAY

---1951---

JL 15, 1-20-4

BOWS IN OFFICIALLY JL 17 AS KING OF BELGIUM - CHEVAL

JL 16, 29-2

KING LEOPOLD III GAVE UP THRONE TODAY: ABOVE TAKES OVER - JL 17, 31-7

TAKES FATHER'S THRONE TODAY

JL 18, 1-7

REFUSES TO ACCEPT TRADITIONAL GOVT RESIGNATION OFFER - L 25, 37-4

FREES 800 BELGIAN LAWBREAKERS

-----1952-----

AP 18, 4-3

TO HAVE PROFILE ON STAMP MINUS EYE GLASSES

AP 19, 1-5

TO HAVE PROFILE ON STAMP MINUES EYE GLASSES

-----1952-----

MY 30, 10-1

FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT EXPECTED ON ENGAGEMENT OF ABOVE TO PRINCESS MARGHERITA OF ITALY

MY 31, 3-1

VISIT ITALY FOR FORMAL INTRODUCTION WITH EXPECTED FIANCÉE PRINCESS MARGHERITA

JE 4, 8-4

FLORENCE- MEETING WITH PRINCESS MARGHERITA FAILS-RETURNS TO BELG.

-----1953-----

F 4, 23-6

NICE-ABOVE ARRIVES IN FRENCH RIVIERA FOR 10 DAYS STAY

F 9, 24-4

BRUSSELS, BELG.-ABOVE VISITS FLOOD DAMAGED AREAS OF HIS COUNTRY ON HIS RETURN FROM FRENCH RIVIERA VACATION

F 22, 1-28-6 2\*

ABOVE SUFFERS COUGH; BESTING ON RIVIERA

AP 9, 34-2

BELGIANS SEE ABOVE AS A WEAKLING-BELOFF

-----1954-----

JA 24, 1-1-6

ABOVE HAS THE FLU

JL 23M 36-1

PEOPLE OF BELGIUM URGES THEIR KING TO MARRY-HARGROVE  
TO FLY TO BELGIAN CONGO TO SEE URANIUM SUPPLY

O 17, 1-9-4

-----1955-----

JE 13, 1-4

BRUSSELS-RETURNS FR. 3 WEEK TRIP TO BELGIAN CONGO

-----1956-----

JE 14, 13-4

HARRY & BESS TRUMAN HAVE 30 MIN. AUDIENCE WITH ABOVE

-----1957-----

JE 30, C-24-7

BRUSSELS-REPORTS CIRCULATING THAT KING BAUDOUIN IS ABOUT TO ABDICATE  
IN FAVOR OF HIS BROTHER PRINCE ALBERT OF LIEGE

BRUSSELS-BALKS AT PLAYING MORE THAN A MINOR ROLE IN FAIR TO BE HELD

F 9, D-15-7

MR 14, 31-4

BRUSSELS-ABOVE 27, SEEKS QUEEN

MR 21, 3-4

BRUSSELS-GRANTED TITLE OF KNIGHT OF SAN MARINO

AP 19, 16-4

BRUSSELS-INVITES MOST OF EUROPE'S UNMARRIED PRINCESSES TO HIS PALACE  
TONIGHT FOR STATE BALL

AP 20, A-2-2

PICKS PRINCESS BEATRIX OF HOLLAND AS FIRST DANCE WITH ABOVE AT BALL

AP 22, 14-8

BRUSSELS-REPORTED ENGAGED TO PRINCESS MARIE THERESE OF BOURBON PARMA  
SOON

S 29, 1-7

BRUSSELS-BRITAIN'S PRINCESS MARGARET FLEW HERE TO DINE WITH ABOVE

O 7, 0-6

BRUSSELS-W. GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER RECEIVED BY ABOVE FOR TALKS

---1959--- MR 23, 1-2\*

TO BEGIN STATE VISIT TO U.S. MAY 11TH

MY 10, A-1-6\*

BRUSSELS-DOUBTFUL ABOVE WILL MAKE DEEP IMPRESSION ON AMERICANS DURING  
20 DAY VISIT-CHEVAL



---1959--- MY 11, 3-1\*

FLIES INTO U.S. FOR 2-WEEK GOODWILL VISIT

MY 11, 3-4 5\*

MY 12, 27-3

JE 5, 34-6

D.C.-ARRIVES BY PLANE TODAY

WHERE IS WIFE FIT FOR ABOVE-SCHERMERHORN

TO ANNOUNCE IN MONTH HIS ENGAGEMENT TO PRINCESS MARIE THERESE OF BOURBON PARMA

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

JL 29, 49-7

BRUSSELS-SPENDING GOLFING VACATION AT US AIR BASE AT RAMSTEIN, GER.

AG 17, 1-6 CITY

ST. TROPEZ, FRANCE-FIGHTS WITH PHOTOGRAPHER WHEN HE TRIED TO SNAP HIS PICTURE AS HE EMERGED FROM NIGHT CLUB AT 2AM

S 7, A-1-2 CITY

BRUSSELS-IS 29 TODAY

---1960--- JE 29, A-3-5 FIN 5

AN AFRICAN NATIONALIST DEMONSTRATOR SNATCHES ABOVE'S SWORD FROM ITS SCABBER TODAY & IS OVERPOWERED

JE 30, A-8-5

LEOPOLDVILLE-HANDS OVER BELGIAN CONGO TO AFRICANS TODAY WITH WARNING TO BEWARE OF GREEDY FOREIGN POWERS

AG 17, C-13-7

BRUSSELS-WILL NOT ATTEND WEDDING IN HENDERSON, KY. OF COUNT JACQUES DE ORMES & LUTGARDE DE REUS CHER, HIS FRIENDS

S 16, A-10-8

BRUSSELS-TO MARRY DONA FABIOLA DE MORA Y ARAGON OF SPAIN

TO MARRY DONA FABIOLA DE MORA Y ARAGON DEC 15TH 0 3, A-3-5  
 BRIDE-TO BE FABIOLA DE MORA Y ARAGON, VOWS TO BANISH ABOVE STEPMOTHER 0 19, F-2-3  
 MARY LILIANE BAELS, PRINCESS DE RETHY-ANDERSON 0 23, B-15-2  
 ANTWERP-ABOVE & FIANCEE HAILED BY CROWDS N 9, C-9-4  
 QUEEN ELIZABETH II OF ENG. INVTTED TO SEND REPRESENTATIVE TO WEDDING D 6, A-23-1 LF  
 BRUSSELS-WELCOMES BRIDE DONA FABIOLA DE MORA Y ARAGON D 19, A-4-4 LF  
 JOHANNESBURG, S. AFRICA-\$2.24 AIR FREIGHT FEE, DELAYS \$7,000 DIAMOND  
 GIFT TO BRIDE FR. GOVT D 29, B-4-1  
 BRUSSELS-FLIES HOME FROM HONEYMOON TO QUELL RIOTING  
 1/2 --1961-- JA 5, A-3-8  
 BRUSSELS-CONFERS WITH LEADERS IN ATTEMPT TO END STRIKES & VIOLENCE F 12, AW 10-1  
 TROUBLES OF ABOVE'S QUEEN FABIOLA-ROCCA-FAMILY TROUBLE F 19, A-2-1 2\*  
 BRUSSELS-MEETS PREMIER GASTON EYSKENS & LIBERAL VICE PREMIER RENE L. FIEBRE IN SUCCESSFUL EFFORT TO END BELGIUM GOV'T CRISIS MR 6, B-7-3  
 CORDOBA, SPAIN-RESUMES HONEYMOON MR 19, A-2-4  
 MADRID-END HONEYMOON

---1961--- Ag 10, C-8-7  
 BRUSSELS-INTERRUPTS FLYING TRIP TO FLY TO BRUSSELS FOR F. NERAL OF JOS.  
 CARDINAL VAN ROEY WHO MARRIED THEM---1963- - My 15, C-4-2  
 LONDON-IS GREETED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH II AT VICTORIA STATION-KISSES  
 HIM ON CHEEK ---1965--- JA 21, A-2-5  
 BRUSSELS-BELGIAN SENATE RAISED ABOVE'S PAY TO \$1 MILLION A YEAR & XXX  
 VOTED TO TIE IT TO COST OF LIVING S 30, A-6-3  
 COPENHAGEN-& QUEEN FABIOLA TO PAY STATE VISIT TO DENMARK IN FER.  
 ---1966--- F 7, A-10-1  
 BRUSSELS-WENT ON 3 DAY VISIT TO DENMARK AFTER DOCTORS CALLED OFF  
 THREATENED STRIKE. Ap 1, A-1-6  
 VATICAN CITY-& QUEEN FABIOLA RECEIVED INPRIVATE AUDIENCE BY POPE PAUL  
 MR 31 --1970--- JE 10, A-18-2  
 TO HELP CONGO MARK INDEPENDENCE ANNIVERSARY.(10TH)  
 ---1976--- MR 21, A-12-5 HOME  
 BRUSSELS-TO VISIT US FOR 7 DAYS  
 -1990- Ap 4 A-1-1 2Dot  
 Brussels- Steps down temporarily because his conscience  
 wouldn't let him sign law legalizing abortion

BELGIUM: ROYAL FAMILY: KING BAUDONIN

1993

Ag 1 A 4-1

Died of heart failure He was 62

Ag 8, A-5-1

Brussels-funeral, brother Prince Albert to be new king

BELGIUM: R.F.: PRINCE ~~GEORGE~~ CHARLES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 21, 13-4

Gertrude Schutz of Ann Arbor tells of playing  
shuffleboard with him on shipboard. Ap 27, 13-5

Found visiting in D.C. ---1936---

Je 28, 1-10-6 3\*

CONTINUES TO AVOID MARRIAGE ALTAR & ROMANCE

---1944---

S 18, 19-5

HAS ARRIVED IN BRUSSELS

S 21, 1-1NITE

IS GERMAN PRISONER

N 19, 1-6-3 1\*

SERVING AS REGENT FOR KING LEOPOLD-MOORE

D 6, 2-7BS

ARRIVED IN LONDON FOR TALK WITH QUEEN WILHELMINA OF HOLLAND AND BRITIS  
MINISTERS

---1945---

Ag 21, 19-5

BRITISH DENIES ABOVE WILL WED ENGLISH PRINCESS

S 21, 33-5

CABINET SEEKS TRANSFER \$280,000 FR KING LEOPOLD TO ABOVE -O 2, 1-4NITE

REPORT ABOVE TO WED PRINCESS MARINA

O 21, 1-8-5 2\*

RELATIONS BETWEEN ABOVE & REST OF FAMILY HAVE COOLED-

---1947---

D 6, 3-7

PRINCE CHARLES TO VISIT US 3 DAYS NEXT YEAR

---1948---

F 15, 1-12-3

MR 25, 46-4

AP 4, 1-19-3

AP 5, 4-3 NITE

AP 6, 9-4 BS 2

N 24, 54-4 HMD-1

AP 29, 3-1

---1949---

---1950---

---1966---

0 30, F-9-3

REPORT ABOVE TO FLY TO US APR 3  
TO ARRIVE IN US APR 4 FOR 10-DAY VISIT  
ARRIVES IN WASHINGTON AP 4 FOR 10-DAY VISIT  
ARRIVES AT WASHINGTON FOR VISIT  
TRUMAN HOLDS DINNER FOR ABOVE AT WHITE HOUSE

AP 6

ENGAGED TO PRINCESS MARIE THERESE D'ORLEANS BRAGANCE

DISSOLVES BELGIAN PARLIAMENT, MAKING NEW ELECTIONS NECESSARY

BRUSSELS-REUNION WITH BROTHER EX KING LEOPOLD AFTER 20YRS

BELGIUM : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCESS DE RETHY

1950

ARRIVES IN BRUSSELS BY AIR FROM GENEVA, ENDING 5 YRS EXILE

AG 14, 28-6 BS 2

~~---1960---~~

O 19, F-2-3

KING BAUDOUIN'S BRIDE-TO-BE FABIOLA DE MORA Y ARAGON PLEDGE TO BANISH  
ABOVE -M.ANDERSON

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 30. 1-12-7 3#

Lays cornerstone to St. Peter's Hospital at Brussels  
D 9, 13-3

Ill with influenza; warned to be careful of health

1932  
PAINTING BY EXHIBITED IN ANTWERP ---1935---  
SERIOUSLY ILL, GRIEVING OVER DEATH OF HUSBAND  
SAME

D 16, 1-7-2 2\*

MR 16, 9-1

MR 17, 1-11-6

MY 7, 36-5 1 HOME

MY 8, 33-2

JE 20, 1-7

AG 29, 4-8

KING LEOPOLD VISITS SICK MOTHER  
KING LEOPOLD TO STAY AT MOTHER'S BEDSIDE  
TO SEEK SOLACE IN CONVENT LIFE  
COVERED WITH GRIEF OVER DEATH OF ASTRID

MY 18, 1-1-1

---1941---

STANDS IN SOUP LINE TO INSPECT FREE RESTAURANTS

---1945---

JL 13, 21-3

FLIES TO JOIN PRINCE CHAS & MEMBERS OF ABDICATION COUNCIL WITH KING  
LEOPOLD



MOSCOW-TAKES RIDE ON MOSCOW SUBWAY

---1961---

23, A-5-5

- ABOVE TO ATTEND CHOPIN MUSIC FESTIVAL IN RED POLAND MR 14-18 MR 6, 1-17-1
- BRUSSELS-ABOVE FLIES TO RED POLAND TODAY TO ATTEND 5TH INTERNAT'L CHO MR 13, 1-1-1 1\*
- PIN MUSICAL FESTIVAL IN WARSAW ---1958--- MR 15, 2-2
- BRUSSELS-TO ATTEND MUSIC FESTIVAL IN MOSCOW AP 16, 51-5
- MOSCOW-LEAVES MOSCOW FOR BELGIUM AP 15TH ---1959--- AP 1, 14-7
- JERUSALEM-DEDICATES HEBREW UNIV'S ARCHEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE ---1964--- MR 11, C-6-8
- BRUSSELS-GIVEN HENRIETTE SZOLD PRIZE FOR HER ACTION TO SAVE THOUSANDS JEWISH CHILDREN DURING WORLD WAR II ---1965--- N 5, A-1-6
- BRUSSELS-DOWAGER QUEEN SUFFERED HEART ATTACK N 4 N 8, A-19-5
- BRUSSELS-C ONTINUES TO IMPROVE AFTER N 4 HEART ATTACK N 24, A-4-5
- DIED N 23, AGE 89 D 1, C-4-4
- FUNERAL SERVICES HELD N 30 IN ST MICHEL CATHEDRAL, BRUSSELS

~~DE XHRA X ARAGON X DONA X FABOLA~~ : SPAIN

1960

~~BELGIUM : ROYAL FAMILY : QUEEN FABOLA~~

S 16, A-10-4

TO MARRY KING BAUDOUIN OF BELGIAN

S 18, A-4-1

CIERGNON, BELGIUM-EXPECT ABOVE TO WED KING BAUDOUIN OF BELGIUM

S 24, A-5-8

BRUSSELS-KING BAUDOUIN TO PRESENT ABOVE TO HIS SUBJECTS

S 25, B-4-3

BRUSSELS-BELGIUMS HAIL ABOVE AS FUTURE QUEEN

N 28, A-12-3

MADRID-TO BE TITLED FAVORITE DAUGHTER OF MIDRID BY MAYOR

N 30, A-9-1 FIN 3

BRUSSELS-LIKES FAST CARS & MUSIC

D 5, A-13-5

EXPECT TO FLY TO BRUSSELS FOR WEDDING

D 6, A-23-1 LF

BRUSSELS-ARRIVES FOR WEDDING DEC 15

D 7, A-24-6

BRUSSELS-ARRIVES

D 14, A-19-3

THROWS PRE-WEDDING PARTY

D 15, A-1-1

BRUSSELS-MARRIES KING BAUDOUIN OF BELGIAN

D 21, A-16-4 FIN 3

LEGISLATORS MUST PASS BILL BEFORE & KING HAVE PALACE TO SELF

MY 27, A-3-6

SUFFERING FROM COLD

MY 28, 29, A-15-1

RETURN HOME

JE 8, A-16-7

POPE JOHN XXIII RECEIVED ABOVE JE 8

JE 9, A-3-6

POPE JOHN TELLS WORLD ABOVE EXPECTS BABY

RETURNS FR. TRIP TO ROME

POPE JOHN'S ANNOUNCEMENT OF BIRTH EXPECTANCY CALLED MISTAKE

REPORTED ILL, BUT NOT EXPECTING BABY ---1964---

BRUSSELS-& KING BAUDOUIN TO VISIT HOLY LAND FEB. 13-17

BUENOS AIRES-& KING BAUDOUIN WILL VISIT ARGENTINA IN NOV.

BRUSSELS-EXPECTING BABY

BRUSSELS-LOSES 3RD BABY-TERMINATED BY EMERGENCY OPERATION-RESULT OF  
EXTRA-UTERINE PREGNANCY

UNDERWENT SURGERY FOR GALLBLADDER

---1961---

JE 10, B-14-3

JE 11, B-8-5

JE 26, A-1-8

JA 19, C-24-1

JL 25, A-7-2

JL 10, B-2-4

JL 11, A-3-7

D 8, A-3-5

---1965---

---1966---

---1975---

0 30, 63-7

GOVT ASKED PARLIAMENT TO GRANT ABOVE 1 MILLION DOLLARS ALLOWANCE FOR  
1953

BELGIUM - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCE JEAN ENGELBERT

1955

JA 20, 1-5

ABOVE MARRIES PRINCESS SOPHIE OF BAVARIA

BELGIUM: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCESS JOSEPHINE CHARLOTTE

1961

JL 27, C-7-1  
NICE, FRANCE-CLUNG TO CAPSIZED YACHT FOR 30 MIN. UNTIL RESCUED

BELGIUM - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCESS JOSEPHINE

1935

Form 1656

JA 14,29-7

REPORT 62 YR OLDSISTER OF LATE KING ALBERT IS TO ENTER GERMAN CONVEN

-----1958-----

JA 7, 33-3

NAMUR, BELGIUM-OBIT; DIES JA 6TH AT 85 YRS OF AGE



Form 1656 --

The Detroit News D 25, 1-6

Monarch, at 70, takes Madam Vaughan for morgan-  
atic wife; child is born D 17, 1-8 1909

Above is dead; Prince Albert succeeds

D 21, 10-3

Baroness Vaughan leaves Belgium at request of  
government; Princess Louise returns

Ag 11, 8-2 1910

Baroness Vaughan to marry Emmanuel Dueieux, fin-  
ancial manager

Ag 19, 7-5

Baroness Vaughan marries Durieux

Form 1656

N 7,1-3

GOES TO THE HAGUE TO VISIT QUEEN WILHELMINA, WORLD AWAITS RESULTS OF  
 CONFERENCE; DECIDE TO TAKE INITIATIVE IN PEACE OFFER N 7,1-7-BLST  
 TEXT OF ABOVE'S TELEGRAMS SENT TO FRANCE, BRITAIN & GERMANY ASKING FOR  
 PEACE ---1940---

MY 14, 12-5 WSC

THANKS POPE PIUS XII FOR NOTE OF SYMPATHY  
 SENDS RADIO MESSAGE TO LIEGE ASKS BOLD DEFENSE

MY 16, 4-1

HASN'T LEFT HIS TROOPS FOR ONE HOUR EVEN

MY 24, 37-8

BELGIANS SURRENDER TO GERMANY MAY 28 ON ORDERS ABOVE

MY 28, 1-8

ROOSEVELT INFORMED OF ABOVE'S SURRENDER

MY 28, 2-8

ABOVE IS A GREAT GAMBLER-BARNES

MY 28, 12-3

HE HAD PLEDGED RESISTANCE TO GERMANY

MY 28, 1-6 CITY

HAD QUARRELED WITH CABINET ON WAR POLICY

MY 28, 4-6 BS

GERMANS SAY HE QUARRELED WITH GEN WEYGAND

MY 28, 4-5 BS

ONLY HISTORY CAN SAY WHY HE QUIT-EDIT

MY 29, 14-1

DET BELGIANS DISMAYED BY SURRENDER

MY 29, 4-6

GERMAN SOURCE SAYS ABOVE IS PRISONER OF WAR

MY 31, 4-8

BELGIAN CAB. CONDEMNS SURRENDER OF ABOVE-GHALI

JE 1, 1-6

TELLS PRES. ROOSEVELT WHY HE SURRENDERED-R G HOTTELET

JE 4, 4-1

BECOMES RECLUSE AT LAEKEN CASTLE: UNDER CUSTODY GERMAN GENERAL

JL 2, 26-7

---1940---

JL 5, 23-8 B S

ASKS BELGIANS TO CONTRIBUTE TO RED CROSS

AG 6, 1-1

JOHN CUDAHY SAYS US FOOD NEEDED IN BELGIUM

AG 9, 1-7

JOHN CUDAHY'S STATEMENT TO BE CARRIED TO FLOOR HOUSE

COMMONS

N 23, 3-1

INSIDE OF EVENTS THAT LEAD TO SURRENDER OF BELGIUM- JOHN CUDAHY

---1941---

MY 27, 17-6

TO BE EXONERATED BY FRENCH FOR SURRENDER OF YR AGO

JE 14, 9-4 CITY

VINDICATED FOR SURRENDER IN BRITISH COURT ACTION

--1942---

JE 28, 1-1-2 CAN.

TO REMAIN ISOLATED IN CASTLE AS LONG AS GERMAN SENTRY PAGES BEFORE

JE 29, 11-1

GAGE

REBUFFS NAZI ATTEMPT TO SET UP NEW GOVERNMENTS IN BELGIUM & HOLLAND

JL 26, 1-1-2 CAN

BELGIAN PEASANTS TO BESTOW GRAIN GIFT UPON ABOVE

S 24, 1-8-8 3\*

HOW HE WAS TRICKED BY GERMANS TOLD

BELGIUM - R. F. - PRINCE LEOPOLD  
(NOW KING LEOPOLD III)

1927

0 31, 2-2

20-day-old daughter of Crown Prince Leopold and Princess Astrid will be christened N 10  
N 10, 16-3

Dau. Elizabeth christened N 10, Cardinal Van Rye  
1928.

Ja 18, 32-5

escapes assassination attempt

N 18, 14-8

To visit Dutch Indies 1929.

Ja 6, 10-12-7

Studies colonization in Indies  
1930.

S 8, 4-6

Son 1656 Son born, S 7 The Detroit News  
OVER

--1934--

& WIFE EXPECT 3RD CHILD SOON

TO ASCEND TO THRONE F 23, SUCCEEDING KING ALBERT, KILLED IN FALL F 17;

TRAINING LIKE THAT OF HIS FATHER-COUSINS

SWORN IN AS KING F 23, AMID THUNDER OF 10 GUNS

HE INHERITS NATION'S RACIAL TROUBLES-BARNES

HAS TASK OF KEEPING 2 PEOPLE UNITED

GRANTS AMNESTY TO MILITARY CONVICTS; TO VISIT EVERY TOWN

VISITS SCENE OF FATHER'S FATAL FALL

& QUEEN EXPECT BIRTH OF CHILD WITHIN FEW DAYS

WIFE HAS SON JE 6 - NATION REJOICES

& QUEEN STRID VISIT SWEDEN BY PLANE

GIVEN TUMULTUOUS WELCOME AT MALMEDY & EUPEN

JA 4, 9-8

F 19, 1-7

F 23, 1-2

F 23, 39-2

F 24, 1-5 1H

F 25, 1-5-5

MR 11, 141-2

MY 19, 22-3

JE 7, 23-2

JL 31, 2-7

Ag 19, 1-3 B S

**BELGIUM - ROYAL FAMILY - KING LEOPOLD**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**STORY OF HIS LOVE FOR & MARRIAGE TO CAROLINE LACROIX-GORE**

JL 30,2-8-1

JE 17, 2-5-3

JA 20,5-13-5

**SALARY IS \$550,000 ANNUALLY -----1935-----**

**UNIV OF LILLE CONFERS ON HIM A DOCTORATE 'HONORIS CAUSA' FOR RESEARCH WORK IN ENTOMOLOGY**

F 17,1-4-3

**VISITS ROCK WHERE FATHER DIED**

MY 19,1-12-1

**DANCING LID LIFTED**

JE 2,2-4-6

**HE SEEKS ADVENTURE**

AG 29,1-7

**LOSES CONTROL OF CAR & RUNS INTO DITCH; WIFE, QUEEN ASTRID, KILLED; ABOVE NOT SERIOUSLY HURT**

S 4,2-7-BLST

**ORDERED TO BED FOR 2 DAYS**

S 8,1-1-5 MICH

**MISTAKEN FOR BUTLER AS HE WOODED QUEEN ASTRID**

O 6,5-18-3

**HEALTH RETURNS AFTER ACC., RETURNS TO OFFICIAL DUTIES**

D 28,21-1

**ABOVE'S VISIT TO ENGLAND SEEN AS PEACE MISSION**

-----1936-----

AP 16,1-6

**NICHOLAS ELSEN ARRESTED IN PLOT TO KIDNAP ABOVE'S 3 MOTHERLESS CHILDREN**

MY 20,2-2-BLST

**LANDS AT LYPNE AIRDRONE, LONDON, UNKNOWN VISIT**

MY 22,45-6

**VISITS ENGLAND TO PLAY GOLF**

---1936---

NEWSPAPER, DERNIERE HEURE SAYS ABOVE WILL ANNOUNCE BETHROTHAL TO EITHER PRINCESS ALEXANDRINE OR PRINCESS FEODORA LOUISE DURING HOLIDAYS

D 23, 1-2 BL STR

D 24, 1-6

ABOVE DENOUNCES REPORTS OF HIS PROSPECTIVE MARRIAGE

---1937---

ARRIVES ON LONDON FOR TREATY PARLEY

LUNCHEON WITH KING GEORGE VI. MAR. 24

MR 22, 7-2

MR 24, 14-5

MR 30, 1-2

JL 24, 4-8

TRAVELLING INCOGNITO: DENIED GLASS OF BEER

URGES ESTAB OF INTERNATL ORG TO ATTEMPT SOLVING PROBLEMS WHICH MENACE NGLY CONFRONT HUMANITY

N 16, 2-1

N 17, 14-8

N 18, 21-3

ARRIVED IN LONDON ON VISIT NOV. 16

HAS BUSY DAY IN LONDON

D 6, 1-2

D 10, 2-6 B S

ASKS GT. BRITAIN TO LEAD WORLD OUT OF TRADE MIRE

ROMANCE WITH LADY ANNE CAVENDISH-BENTINCK RUMORED

ENTRAINS FOR BELGIUM AFTER STAY IN LONDON, ENG.

---1938---

JOS. E. DAVIES, US AMBASSADOR, MEETS ABOVE

CABINET ASKS ABOVE TO RETURN FR VACATION IN ITALY

JL 20, 1-6

S 6, 34-1

LEAVES BRUSSELS FOR VISIT IN ENGLAND

O 20, 2-6

O 23, 5-22-1

LEAVES LONDON O 22 FOR BELGIUM

N 10, 2-6 MAIL

ILL WITH INFLUENZA

N 21, 25-3

ARRIVED IN AMSTERDAM N 21 FOR 3-DAY VISIT

# BELGIUM : ROYAL FAMILY : KING LEOPOLD

1939

QUALIFIES FOR BELGIAN AMATEUR GOLF CHAMPSP	Form 1656	AG 2, 2-1 B S
ELIMINATED IN BELGIUM AMATEUR GOLF CHAMP.		AG 4, 23-5
POPE PIUS THANKS ABOVE FOR APPEAL TO POWERS FOR PEACE-		AG 25, 12-5
OFFERS TO MEDATE THE GERMAN-POLISH DISPUTE		AG 29, 1-6
TO SPEAK TO AMERICA OVER RADIO OCT. 26		014, 2-3
CALLS ADVISERS FOR IMPORTANT CONFERENCE		N 8, 7-1 B S
SAYS MOBILIZATION OF ARMY IS PEACE KEY		D 26, 22-4
-- 1940 --		
IN PROCLAMATION URGES BELGAINS TO NEW EFFORT IN WAR-		MY 11, 4-1
TODAY'S PERSONALITY-BLOG.-R. GORE		MY 14, 30-4
CHILDREN REPORTED SAFE IN LONDON		MY 15, 2-5 B S
ORDERED BELGIAN FORCES TO SURRENDER TO GERMANY MAY 28		MY 28, 12-2
BELGIANS IN MEXICO TO VOTE ON SURRENDER		MY 30, 8-3
3 CHILDREN OF ABOVE REPORTED ON WAY FR. FRANCE TO PORTUGAL		JE 19, 1-5 CITY
3 CHILDREN SAFE IN GUARDA, PORTUGAL		JE 22, 2-3
DONATES 1 MILLION FRANCS TO BELGIAN RELIEF CAMPAIGN		O 30, 4-5
JOHN CUDAHY DEFENDS ABOVE FOR SURRENDER TO GERMANY		N 21, 42-6
REPORT SAYS ABOVE WILL SPEND CHRISTMAS UNDER HEAVY GUARD BY NAZI TROOP-		D 20, 45-2 NITE
PS		



---1941---

ABOVE DEFENDED BY MME. SUZANNE SILVERCRUYS IN DET. TOWN HALL LECTURE

JA 25, 20-4

PICTURE REVEALS ABOVE GROWING THIN

N 21, 17-4

WEDS COMMONER, MARY LEILA BAELS

---1942---

D 7, 1-14-7

BEING HELD PRISONER BY GERMANS IN PALACE

JL 17, 15-3

VOWS NOT TO LEAVE CASTLE TILL GERMANS LOSE WAR.

AG 16, ROTO 5

---1944---

F 21, 2-1 NITE

KING LEOPOLD TO STAY BUT WITH LESS POWER

JE 13, 15-3

TRANSFERRED BY GERMANS FROM BRUSSELS TO GERMANY

JE 16, 2-3 NITE

3 SONS SENT TO SOUTH GERMANY

---1945---

JA 21, 1-4-6

HELD BY GERMANS AT GODESBERG

MR 1, 16-2

GERMANY AGREES TO RELEASE ABOVE AND 250 POLITICAL HOSTAGES PROVIDING  
SAME NUMBER OF NAZIS ARE GRANTED HAVEN IN NEUTRAL OR NON-BELLIGERENT  
COUNTRIES-GHAT

AP 16, 1-1 FINAL

SWISS NEGOTIATIONS TO FREE KING LEOPOLD FAIL

AP 24, 1-1

EXPECTED TO REACH SWISS FRONTIER SOME TIME TODAY

MY 4, 1-1 BS 2

SOCIALIST PARTY VOTES ANY MOVEMENT FAVORING ABDICATION OF

MY 8, 20-7

LIBERATED BY AMERICAN TROOPS

MY 9, 2-7

OFFICIAL CONTACT ESTABLISHED WITH

MY 13, 1-1-8

HEALTH FORCES PRINCE CHARLES TO CARRY ON AS REGENT

MY 14, 2-7

WHETHER HE'LL RETURN TO THRONE AT ALL IS QUESTIONED

MY 21, 2-3

SUFFERING FROM HEART ATTACK

JE 10, 1-7-1

2D MARRIAGE OPPOSED BY BELGIAN PEOPLE AS HE LOOKS TO RETURNING TO THE

JE 17, 1-8-1

THRONE

CABINET SUBMITS RESIGNATION AT WORD OF HIS RETURN TO THRONE

BELGIUM: ROYAL FAMILY: KING LEOPOLD

1945

STORY OF TORTURES TO ABOVE TOLD  
COUNTRY UNEASILY AWAITING HIS RETURN TO THRONE WITH DEMANDS THAT HE  
ABDICATE  
LIBERAL PARTY VOTES 88 TO 3 FOR ABDICATION OF  
REJECTS ABDICATION DEMANDS  
WIFE TO STAND BESIDE HIM WITHOUT APOLOGY--SHAPIRO  
OPPOSITIONS TO HIM RELATED--KELSEY  
POLITICAL CIRCLES CLING TO BELIEF THAT HE'LL ABDICATE  
HAS PRECIPITATED GOVERNMENTAL CRISIS WHICH MAY BRING ON A REVOLT--EDIT  
BELIEVED READY TO ABDICATE  
REPORTED TO HAVE ASKED VOTE ON ABDICATION  
PRO-LEOPOLD NEWSPAPERS SAYS YANKS ARE HOLDING HIM PRISONER  
REPORT IN LIBRE BELGIQUE DENIED BY ALLIED MISSION IN BELGIUM  
IMPRESSION THAT HE REACHED FINAL DECISION ON ABDICATION GIVEN WHEN HE  
SUMMONED HIS BRO  
DECISION ON ABDICATION TO BE HEARD BY QUEEN ELIZABETH & OTHERS  
ACHILLE VAN ACKER RETURNS TO BRUSSELS AFTER CONF WITH  
DECIDES AGAINST ABDICATION  
BOUND TO PART WITH OFFICE IN VERY NEAR FUTURE--PERTINAX

JE 17, 3-11-1 5\*M  
JE 18, 1-4

JE 18, 1-5 BS 2

JE 19, 2-3

JE 22, 19-3NITE

JE 23, 3-3

JE 25, 19-6 BSMAIL

JE 28, 18-1

JL 5, 3-5-4  
JL 5, 28-4

JL 6, 13-4

JL 7, 13-4

JL 11, 2-4

JL 13, 21-3

JL 15, 1-2-1

JL 16, 17-1

JL 17, 4-1 NITE

---1945---

BELGIAN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES VOTES TO PREVENT HIM FROM REASSUMING THE THROE

JL 17, 2-7 BS 2

SENATE JUDICIAL COMMITTEE PASSES BILL DECLARING HE CAN'T RESUME THRONE  
TIL BOTH CHAMBERS GIVE CONSENT  
& FAMILY TO LIVE IN SWITZERLAND

JL 18, 10-4

AG 18, 10-6

S 7, 35-5 NITE

CATHOLIC PARTY BECOMES RECONCILED TO POSSIBLE ABDICATION-TIESKINS

S 8, 11-5

PERMITTED TO TAKE UP RESIDENCE NR GENEVA

S 30, 1-15-2

TO GO TO LAKE GENEVA HOME

O 2, 21-5

ADDRESSES PROCLAMATION TO BELGIANS

O 8, 21-5

500 POLICE CALLED IN CLASH BETW SUPPORTERS & OPPONENTS

O 17, 1-1 FINAL

BELGIAN CHAM OF DEPUTIES REJECTS PROPOSAL TO CONDUCT REFERENDUM ON HIS RETURN TO THRONE

O 18, 19-1

BELGIAN SOCIALIST SENATORS ASK ESTABLISHMENT OF COMSN TO INQUIRE INTO HIS ACTIVITIES

O 19, 1-3

BELGIAN SEN. POSTPONES DEBATE ON ABOVE'S FUTURE

O 23, 18-6

CATHOLIC PAPER "LE QUOTIDIEN" ASKS RETURN ABOVE TO THRONE - N 2, 1-4 NITE

BRUSSELS: GOVT PUBLISHES DR SCHMIDT NOTES ABOVE & HITLER MEETING

N 10, 3-6

REPORT ABOVE'S 2D WIFE URGING HIM TO RETURN TO BELGIUM

---1946---

JA 21, 8-1

BELGIUM GOVT SPURNS ABOVE'S RETURN

F 21, 20-3

WILL NOT BE ASKED TO RETURN TO BELGIUM IMMEDIATELY, REGARDLESS OF PARTY IN POWER

DISCUSS HOLDING "POPULAR CONSULTATION" ON QUESTION OF RETURNING ABOVE  
TO THRONE

AP 4, 17-4

MY 23, 16-8 NITE

BELGIAN POLITICAL SITUATION DEMANDS SETTLEMENT LEOPOLD QUESTION

JE 20, 34-5 NITE

ABSOLVED ALLEGATIONS HE ACTED VS INTERESTS BELGIUM IN SURRENDERING TO  
GERMANY IN 1940

---1947---

JE 26, 28-1

ROYAL COMMISSION ADOLES ABOVE FOR ACTING AGAINST NATIONAL INTEREST  
EDIT

JL 3, 11-3

BIOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD

D 8, 1-2 BS 2

BELGIANS CONSIDER RETURN OF KING LEOPOLD

---1948---

JA 10, 3-1

PRINCE BAUDOUIN, 17, MAY BE ELEVATED TO THRONE

JA 14, 3-7

REPORT ABOVE WILL GO TO HAVANA

JA 20, 14-3

& WIFE FLEW TO LISBON TODAY; TO SAIL FOR WEST INDIES

JA 22, 42-5 BS 2

SAILS FOR CUBA WITH WIFE & SONS

F 3, 24-4

IN CUBA FOR A VACATION

F 16, 22-7

INSISTS ON KEEPING THRONE

JE 1, 27-6

PREMIER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK SEEKS KING LEOPOLD

JE 7, 6-1

PREMIER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK CALLS CABINET MEETING IN EXILE ABOVE

JE 26, 16-5

SAYS HE WILL GIVE UP CROWN IF BELGIANS DON'T WANT HIM

S 21, 36-8

BELGIUM MAY VOTE ON ENDING OF EXILE ABOVE

- 1948 -

S 29, 22-3

DISLIKED SINCE WAR SURRENDER, MAY ABDICATE-McMILLAN -O 22, 53-5  
BERGIAN SENATE REJECTS BILL PROPOSING BELGIANS BE CONSULTED AS TO  
WHETE R ABOVE BE RECALLED TO THRONE

---1949---

AP 25, 27-2

MEETS IN SECRET CONF. ON FUTURE BELGIAN MONARCHY- MY 4, 30-5  
RETURN TO THRONE HINTED BY ABOVE MY 8, 1-21-8

RETURN OF ABOVE TO THRONE BELIEVE D DOOMED-GHALI JE 25, 3-4

ELECTION JE 26 TO DETERMINE RETURN OF ABOVE TO THRONE -JE 27, 4-4

ELECTIONS END HOPES ABOVE'S RETURN TO THRONE JL 4, 16-5

BRUSSELS-ROGET MOTZ SAYS LIBERALS WILL NOT GO ALONG WITH PLANS TO PUT  
END TO REGENCY & CALL ABOVE BACK TO THRONE JL 31, 1-18-7

SPAARK TALKS ABOVE ON RETURN TO BELGIUM AS KING AG 1, 27-4

SPAARK TO HOLD 2ND CONF WITH ABOVE ON GOVT. CRISIS AG 4, 18-1

CALL FOR REFERENDUM ON ABDICATION BY ABOVE STIRS POLITICAL CRISIS

AG 6, 3-6

OFFERS TO ABDICATE

AG 7, 1-17-3 3\*

POLITICAL DEADLOCK CONTINUES ON ABDICATION

O 23, 1-16-5

ARRIVES IN PARIS WITH WIFE

O 27, 1-2 BS 2

BELGIAN SENATE OK'S PLEBISCITE ON KING-

---1950---

JA 3, 13-2

ARRIVES AT NICE, FRANCE FOR 2-WEEK VACATION

F 8, 1-6 BS 2

PARLIAMENT APPROVES MR. 9 PLEBICITE ON RECALL TO THRONE -F 13, 12-5 MAIL  
BELGIUM ORDERS VOTE ON RETURN OF KING

BELGIANS TO VOTE MR.12 IN ADVISORY REFERENDUM ON ABOVE'S RETURN  
 ROOTS FLARE ON EVE OF MR 12 PLEBISCITE ON RETURN OF ABOVE  
 VOTE SHOWS 57.68% WANT ABOVE RETURN TO THRONE  
 JUSTICE FOR ABOVE IN MR 12 VOTE-EDIT  
 EO END 5-YR.EXILE & RETURN TO THRONE,REPORT  
 SKS QUICK RULING ON RETURN  
 300,000 COAL MINERS & STEEL WORKERS STRIKE IN PROTEST VS. RETURN  
 COALITION CABINET QUILTS IN ROW OVER RETURN TO THRONE  
 DOCK & SHIPYARD WORKERS STRIKE IN FIGHT TO BAR ABOVE  
 CALL ON COUNT HENRI CARTON DE WIART TO TRY TO HELP SOLVE QUESTION OF  
 RETURN  
 MOBS FIGHT RETURN ABOVE:TRY TO STORM STOCK EXCHANGE  
 VIOLENT 24-HOUR GENERAL STRIKE PROTESTING RETURN ENDS;NEW VOTE LIKELY  
 NEW PREKIER-DESIGNATE,ALBERT DEVEZE SEEKS TO END DISPUTE  
 SOCIALIST PARTY LEADERS DEMAND ABDICATION AT ONCE  
 LIBERAL PARTY VOTES VS JOINING PLEDGE TO SUPPORT RETURN  
 PAUL VAN ZEELAND FAILS TO COMPLETE CABINET TO BRING ABOVE BACK  
 RULING AWAITED ON CABINET PLEDGED TO BRING ABOVE BACK

F 16, 29-7  
 ABOVE'S RETURN  
 MR 12, 1-1-5  
 OF ABOVE  
 MR 13, 1-6  
 MR 14, 22-2  
 MR 16, 1-4  
 MR 16, 1-8 B-2  
 MR 17, 1-6 BS 2  
 MR 19, 1-19-3  
 MR 20, 29-4  
 MR 23, 67-2  
 MR 24, 1-3  
 MR 25, 3-7  
 MR 27, 27-4  
 MR 28, 10-3  
 AP 7, 6-6  
 AP 8, 2-3  
 AP 12, 55-8 MITE

---1950---

STUDIES PLAN TO SHARE THRONE WITH SON, PRINCE BAUDOUIN-AP 13, 1-6 BS 2  
MAY PROPOSE COMPROMISE IN SPEECH AP 15, 3-3  
OFFERS TO TRANSFER ROYAL PREROGATIVES TO SON PRINCE BAUDOUIN AP 16, 1-1-1

LIBERAL PARTY AGREES TO COMPROMISE MAKING ABOVE'S ON PRINCE BAUDOUIN  
TEMPORARY KING AP 23, 1-21-2

COMPROMISE ON RETURN ABOVE BLOWS UP AP 26, 1-1 BS 2  
FELLING FOR MONARCHY DIES HARD IN THE OLD WORLD-EDIT-AP 27, 36-2  
AP 30, 4-9-8

PARLIAMENT DISSOLVED IN CRISIS OVER ABOVE JE 4, 4-8-7  
PEOPLE VOTE ONCE AGAIN JE 4 ON FATE OF ABOVE JE 5, 32-6  
SOCIAL CHRISTIAN PARTY LEADS IN JE 4 ELECTION, BUT OVER HALF OF NATION  
STILL OPPOSES RETURN OF ABOVE JE 8, 31-5  
RESTORATION SEEN AS PRO-LEOPOLD CABINET TAKES OFFICE -JE 11, 1-4-1  
TO BE RECEIVED BY POLE JE 12-OR-13 JE 21, 16-1

MAY TAKE THRONE IN 3 WEEKS JL 1, 1-5  
BRUSSELS- LEOPOLD ONE STEP CLOSER TO THRONE JL 4, 4-3  
PARLIAMENT TO OPEN DEBATE ON RETURN ABOVE TO THRONE JL 8- JL 5, 51-8  
SENATE GIVES CATHOLIC GOVT 90-83 CONFIDENCE VOTE: ABOVE'S RETURN TO  
THRONE NEAR JL 6, 51-8

ANTI-LEOPOLD DEMONSTRATION PREVENTS PARLIAMENT TO CALL ABOVE BACK TO  
THRONE JL 9, 1-19-8  
50,000 IN BRUSSELS FIGHT RETURN ABOVE- JL 12, 2-6  
STRIKES IN BELGIUM PROTEST RETURN OF ABOVE- JL 14, 1-3 BS2

BRUSSELS-SOCIALIST UPROAR HALTS DEBATE ON KING LEOPOLD JL 16, 1-5-7  
LIEGE-GENERAL STRIKE IN E. WALLOON AREA PROTEST KING'S RETURN

# BELGIUM : ROYAL FAMILY : KING LEOPOLD

1950

BLAST OCCURS NEAR WALL OF LAEKEN PALACE WHERE ABOVE IS EXPECTED TO  
STAY ON RETURN  
VOTED BACK TO THRONE BY PARLIAMENT  
PARLIAMENT CALLS ABOVE BACK TO THRONE  
BELGIUM ACTS TO BAR RIOTS AS ABOVE IS CALLED BACK TO THRONE  
CAME BACK FROM EXILE TODAY; IN BRUSSELS  
FOES ABOVE MARCH IN PROTEST OF HIS RETURN TO THRONE  
STRIKE WAVE PROMISES BY FOES ABOVE-  
RAILS BLASTED IN PROTEST TO ABOVE: NR BRUSSELS  
OVER 130,000 WORKERS IN S. BELGIUM IN GENERAL STRIKE VS ABOVE'S RETURN  
TO THRONE  
ANTI-LEOPOLD STRIKES GROWN IN BELGIUM: 300,000 IDLE  
TROOPS FIGHT BELGIAN MOBS: LOOTING MARKS ANTI-LEOPOLD PROTEST  
LIEGE HIT HARDEST BY VIOLENCE  
RIOTS ROCK BELGIUM-FOES OF LEOPOLD MAY PLAN NEW NATION  
PREMIER DUVIEUSART SAYS ABOVE OFFERED TO DELEGATE ROYAL POWERS TEMPORARILY TO PRINCE BAUDOUIN  
OFFERS SLOW-MOTION ABDICATION: SILENT ON RETURN TO EXILE  
BELGIUM TO ACCEPT NEW KING, PRICE BAUDOUIN  
LEOPOLD NO GOOD TO HIS COUNTRY-EDIT  
CRISIS ENDED: WORKERS RETURN AS LEOPOLD GIVES IN  
BOMB BLASTS MARK UNREST IN FLANDERS

JL 19, 7-4

JL 20, 1-3

JL 20, 1-3 BS 2

JL 21, 23-7

JL 22, 1-3

JL 23, 1-2-1

JL 24, 26-7

JL 25, 31-5

JL 26, 37-8

JL 28, 16-8

JL 28, 16-8 BS 2

JL 29, 3-3

JL 30, 1-1-3

JL 31, 1-5

AG 1, 31-6

AG 1, 31-8 BS 2

AG 2, 26-2

AG 2, 43-5

AG 2, 43-8 BS 2



---1950---

APPEALS FOR PEACE AMONG HIS SUPPORTERS

APPEAL FR ABOVE PERSUADES FOLLOWERS TO CANCEL BRUSSELS MARCH

AG 3, 25-3

AG 5, 1-6

O 10, 4-3 BS 2

& WIFE SLIPS OUT OF BELGIUM LAST NITE FOR ITALY

---1951---

BABY GIRL BORN TO WIFE ABOVE TODAY

TO ABDICATE JULY 16

PRINCE BAUDOUIN BOWS IN OFFICIALLY JL 17 AS KING OF BELGIUM: ABOVE IN

EXILE

GAVE UP THRONE TODAY: PRINCE BAUDOUIN TAKES OVER AS KING - JL 17, 31-7

ABDICATION ABOVE A MAJOR VICTORY FOR CATHOLIC CHURCH

---1952---

BEGINS PLANE TRIP TO WEST. INDIES

-----1954-----

TO LEAVE FOR TWO MONTH TRIP TO LATIN AMERICAN

HEAD EXPEDITION ACROSS PANAMA'S EASTERNMOST DARIEN PROVINCE SEARCH O

ROUTE FOLLOWED BY BALBOA

ABOVE IS HUNTED IN PANAMA JUNGLE

PANAMA-ABOVE & 4 EXPLORERS WERE LOCATED BY U.S. ARMY HELICOPTER AFTER

BEING MISSING SEVERAL DAYS IN PANAMA A JUNGLE: ALL WEL

-----1956-----

BOGOTA, COLOMBIA-ENDS HIS 2-WEEK TRIP HERE &

BRUSSELS-PRINCESS LILIANE, WIFE OF EX KING LEOPOLD, GIVES BIRTH TO DAU

CHTER TODAY

F 6, 32-1

JE 11, 1-3

JL 15, 1-20-4

JL 16, 29-2

JL 17, 31-7

F 29, 33-5

F 23, 20-1

MR 30, 35-2

AP 8, 303

AP 9, 16-1

F 15, 25-5

O 1, 2-5

**BELGIUM - ROYAL FAMILY - KING LEOPOLD**

1957

**CORTINA DANPEZZO, ITALY-BRUISED IN AUTO ACC.**

JL 22, 3-1

S 4, 47-1

**BRUSSELS-ABOVE'S NUCLEAR SCIENTIFIC MISSION TO U.S.-KAPLAN**

~~0000~~ S 18, 38-5

**D.C.-VISITS HERE ON ONE DAY VISIT**

S 19, 12-5

**OAK RIDGE, TENN.-LEAVES TODAY FOR PITTSBURGH TO SEE NUCLEAR POWER PLANT, AFTER VISITING NATION'S LARGEST ATOM C ENERGY CENTER HERE**

S 26, 33-1 BB

**TO VISIT DETROIT O 1ST & 2ND-SCHERMERHON  
VISITS DET. CAR PLANTS & A-LABS**

~~0000~~ O 1, 18-2

O 2, 19-1

**ENDS DETROIT VISIT TODAY; HEADS FOR TEXAS-ANDERSON**

----1958----

MY 22, 5-8

**BRUSSELS-LEAVES FOR 3-DAY VISIT TO MILAN**

----1959----

F 26, 33-5

**BRUSSELS-TO LEAVE HERE BY PLANE MR 11TH FOR TOUR OF BELGIAN CONGO**

AG 30, D-12-5

**BRUSSELS-TO MOVE FR. SON'S LAEKEN CASTLE ----1960----**

AP 15, '8-20-4

**BRUSSELS-ABOVE & WIFE RETURN FROM 6-WEEK VISIT TO INDIA**

-----1960----- JE 10, A-12-7 FIN 5  
MADRAS, INDIA-ABOVE & FAMILY TO SUPPORT 4 CHILDREN FROM SEVA SAMAJAN OR  
PHANAGE HERE

-----1961----- F 6, B-6-5  
KUALA LUMPUR-ABOVE & WIFE ARRIVE HERE

MR 10, A-3-7  
TOKYO-EMPEROR HIROHITO GIVES PARTY FOR ABOVE

-----1962----- JA 17, C-4-2  
HOUSTON, TEX.-ABOVE & WIFE VISIT SURGEON FRIEND, DR. MICHAEL DEBAKERY

JA 29, B-5-6 FIN 3  
SANTIAGO, CHILE-FORMER BELGIAN KING LEOPOLD & WIFE PRINCESS DE RETHBY  
ARE HERE TODAY ON 10 DAY VISIT-----1966-----

JA 12, C-9-8  
CANNES, FRANCE-INJURED IN CAR DRIVEN BY WIFE, PRINCESS DE RETHY THAT  
COLLIDED WITH ANOTHER CAR HERE

JA 20, E-4-1  
CANNES, FRANCE-TO REMAIN IN HOSPITAL FEW MORE DAYS FOR FURTHER TREAT-  
MENT

O 30, F-9-3  
BRUSSELS-REUNION WITH YOUNGER BROTHER PRINCE CHARLES AFTER  
20 YRS

-1983- S 26, A-11-1 D

AGE 81 DIED S 25

BELGIUM - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCE OF LIEGE

1934

Form 1656

JE 28,33-5 WSC

CARDINAL CHRISTENS NEW BELGIAN PRINCE IN STATE CEREMONY

BELGIUM - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCESS LILIANE

1963

F 15, A-10-4  
BRUSSELS-WIFE OF FORMER KING LEOPOLD, TO VISIT US WITH HUSBAND

Form. 1656

The Detroit News

F 3, 2-4

Above and paramour, a captain of Hussars; is a daughter of King Leopold and wife of Prince Philip of Saxe-Coburg

S 1, 9-6 1904

Makes escape from custodians and flees, probably with lover

D 21, 10-3 1909

Returns to Belgium following death of father and exit of Baroness Vaughan, his morganatic wife

BELGIUM - ROYAL FAMILY - MARIE ADELAIDE

1958

LUXEMBOURG-TO WED COUNT CHARLES JOSEPH HENCKEL VON DONNERSMÄRCK AP  
10TH

JA 22, 10-2

BELGIUM: ROYAL FAMILY: MARIE-CHRISTINE

1958

ABOVE, 7, TO RECEIVE HER FIRST COMMUNION IN NEW YORK CITY  
RECEIVES FIRST HOLY COMMUNION

Ag 11, 14-1

Ag 19, 33-1



BELGIUM: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCESS MARIE ESMERALDA ADELAIDE 1956

---

GILIAN ANNE LEOPOLDINE  
0 1, 2-5

BRUSSELS-BORN TO PRINCESS LILIANE & KING LEOPOLD

BELGIUM - R.F.- QUEEN MARIE HENRIETTA

1902

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 20, 8-1

Died suddenly ay Spa while eatigg dinner

BELGIUM: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCE PHILIPPE LEOPOLD LOUIS MARIE 1960

BORNT OT PRINCESS PAOLA & PRINCE ALBERT OF LIEGE TODAY  
AP 15, A-3-5  
AP 27, B-16-3  
FIRST PICTURE OF ABOVE

BELGIUM : R. R. : PRINCESS PAOLA  
DIGN APPAL XXXXXX PAOLA PRINCE TO  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

PRINCESS ITALY 1959  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

AP 13, 1-1  
ANNOUN ES HER ENGAGEMENT TO PRINCE ALBERT OF BELGIUM JE 2, 32-3  
BRUSSELS-TO WED PRINCE ALBERT IN BELGIUM INSTEAD OF VATICAN  
JE 4, 29-8  
BRUSSELS-TO WED HERE JL 2ND JE 10, 47-6  
BELGIAN HAIRDRESSERS UNION OFFER PRINCESS PAOLA HARIDO ~~XXXXXX~~  
-----1960----- O 17, A-18-3  
VISITS DETROIT WITH HUSBAND, HOLDS EVERY EYE LAUKONIS  
N 6, A-1-4  
BRUSSELS-BELGIAN ANTARCTIC MISSION SAYS IT HAS DISCOVERED A 37 MILE  
LONG CHAIN OF MOUNTAINS TO BE NAMED FOR ABOVE  
----1961---- JL 27, C-7-1  
NICE, FRANCE-CLUNG TO CAPSIZED YACHT FOR 30 MIN. UNTIL RESCUED  
D 26, B-4-5  
EXPECTING BABY AT END OF MAY --1963-- O 19, A-1-7  
BRUSSELS-GAVE BIRTH TO SON TODAY --1969-- AG 29, A-3-4  
BARRED FROM ST. PETER'S BASILICA BECAUSE SHE WAS WEARING  
MINISKIRT-

--1976---JE14, A-3-5

TO VISIT US.

JE 15, A-6-4

CHARLOTTESVILLE- LOVES SCENERY OF MONTICELLO.

BELGIUM-R.F-PRINCESS VELVA MARIE VON  
DORNBORG

1905

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 26, 6-5

Youngest daughter of King Leopole living in a  
single room in Milwaukee with husband under name  
of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Alton; he is a Venetian  
nobleman

Ap 6, 1-3 1906

Above is dying in Chicago

BELGIUM - ROYAL FAMILY - MISCELLANEOUS

1934

Form 1656

F 19, 12-3

NEW KING, LEOPOLD, WILL BE COUNTRY'S FOURTH SINCE SHE WON HER INDEPENDENCE  
103 YRS AGO

~~1949~~

JL 28, 2-1

PARLIAMENTARY COMM. URGES KINGS HENCEFORTH GIVE UP FUNCTIONS AS CHIEF  
OF BELGIAN ARMY

~~1955~~

MR 9, 21-4

PRINCESS CLEMENTINE DIES MR 8 TO BE BURIED IN CORSICA

~~1958~~

~~XX28X28X2~~

~~LUXEMBOURG~~

S 29, 10-2

BRUSSELS-PRINCE ALBERT DE MERODE KILLED IN CAR ACCIDENT

MR 27, 1-3-2

1,500 ARRESTED IN BRUSSELS IN PROTESTS AGAINST GOVER'T DROPPING SUPPORT  
OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS



BELGIUM - SENATE

1956

F 5, 1-7-8

PAUL VAN ZEELAND RESIGNS FR A OVE SENATE

BELGIUM - Misc

1927

Ag 14, 1-18-1

Needs no pity, is entitled to world's  
respect because of stability and prosperity

1928.

Barnes

Ag 15, 17-1

adopting American customs--Barnes

BELGORODSKAYA, IRINA: RUSSIAN ENGINEER

1969

F19, C-9-1

MOSCOW- ABOVE SENTENCED TO YEAR IN LABOR CAMP FOR LEAVING  
COPIES OF PETITION FOR RELEASE FOR FELLOW INTELLECTUAL  
DISSIDENT IN A TAXI.

Form 1656

ELECTED NATL COMMANDER OF AMERICAN LEGION  
MEETS PRES. ROOSEVELT AT WHITE HOUSE  
GIVES PRES. ROOSEVELT AMER LEGION'S LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM

O 23,40-4 S F  
N 9,28-6 S F  
D 17,2-6 S F

---1935---

SAYS AMER LEGION DEMANDS IMMEDIATE CASH PAYMENT OF BONUS & DOESN'T  
CARE NEW MONEY IS RAISED  
ATTACKS SEN WRIGHT PATMAN FOR FAILURE TO PUT ALL HIS TIME ON BONUS  
BILL

JA 16,11-3

JA 28,2-3 B F

AP 16,10-5 C M

MY 12,1-2-6 3\*

JL 19,7-1

AG 29,14-4

CONFIDENT OF BONUS BILL VICTORY

AT ERIE, PA SOUNDS BATTLE CRY OF BONUS  
GREETED IN MARQUETTE, MICH., BY AMERICAN LEGION POSTS  
JAS. E. VAN ZANDT ASSAILS ABOVE FOR ATTITUDE ON BONUS

N 17, 13-1

---1945---

APTD FINANCIAL ADVISER TO PAUL V MCNUTT

-----1953-----

JL 22, 30-8

DENOUNCES PLAN TO CURB BANK HOLDING COMPANIES AS A "DEATH SENTENCE  
BILL" WHICH WOULD PUT HIS FIRM OUT OF BUSINESS

-----1959-----

N 11, R-4-4 5\*

NYC-UBIT; DIES TODAY AT 64 YRS OF AGE IN NYC

BELGRAVE, MARCUS: ENTERTAINER

1991

S 27, C-1-2

Is godfathter of Det.trumpeters,happily scaling heights of Jazz,lives in Chandler Park

-1994

Jl 27, B-5-1D

Trumpeter Marcus Belgrave & pals give monthly concerts at Hospices-Bridges

BELHOMME, ALBERT C. : PW : REFUSES REPATRIATION

1954

JA 28, 27-7

MOTHER CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHY ABOVE STAYS WITH REDS

—1963—

HONG KONG—HAD CHOSE TO STAY IN RED CHINA FOLLOWING KOREAN WAR, IS EXPECTED TO CROSS BORDER INTO HONG KONG AG 29

AG 28, A-10-7 FIN5

AG 30, A-1-7

HONG KONG—ARRIVED HERE TODAY WITH CHINESE WIFE & 3 SONS—HOPES FOR BETTER LIFE IN OUTSIDE WORLD

AG 31, B-4-7

ARMY DENIES APPLICATION FOR BACK PAY FROM KOREAN WAR BY ABOVE

S 1, B-17-2 3\*

HONGKONG—SAYS HAS GONE HUNGRY IN CHINA SO CHILDREN COULD EAT & HAS WATCHED FRIENDS BEING TAKEN TO PRISON FOR CRITICIZING REGIME

S 2, A-11-1

HONGKONG—SAYS WILL FIGHT, "CLEAN OR DIRTY" FOR \$4,000 IN US ARMY BACK PAY

N 3, D-17-7

HONG KONG—LEFT BY PLANE FOR BELGIUM TODAY WITH WIFE & 3 CHILDREN

N 6, B-11-3 MET2

BRUSSELS—ARRIVED WITH HIS CHINESE WIFE & 3 CHILDREN TO START A NEW LIFE IN BELGIUM

BELHORN, WALTER J - LUTHERAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

1965

JE 26, B-4-3

SCHOOL WORKS WITH RESIDUAL HEARING THAT EVEN MOST DEAF CHILD MAY HAVE-  
SCHACHERN

BELHUMEUR, ROLAND : NAVY SHIPYARD WORKER

1979

F 20, A-5-1

KITTERY MAINE-KEEPS LIST OF FRIENDS, WORKERS WHO HAVE DIED;  
HAS 40 NAMES; LINKS DEATHS TO RADIATION ON JOB AT  
PORTSMOUTH



BELIAN, DR. ALBERT G. - DENTIST - ARTIST

1964

AP 15, C-13-5

INSTRUMENTAL IN ORGANIZING NATIONAL DENTAL INSTITUTE OF CREATIVE ART-  
JIM CRELLIN

BELIAN, DR. GARABED: DENTIST

1991

N 17 C 5-1E

He and wife, Zabel, watercolor artist have combined art  
gallery and dental lobby-Powers

BELIAN, STANLEY : DETROIT BAR OWNER

1960

KING HOMEOWNERS ASSN. INC. FILES SUIT TO BLOCK ABOVE BAR NR. 2 SCHOOLS  
COURT LIFTS BAN ON BAR NEAR SCHOOLS

S 29, B-2-3

O 14, B-16-1

BELIARD, JEAN: FRENCH DIPLOMAT: DETROIT

1953

ABOVE APP'T FU L TIME FRENCH GOV'T OFFICIAL FOR DETROIT

Ag 26, 16-2

BIOG.SKETCH OF ABOVE\_GEBERT

S 7, 10-1

S 15, 8-3

ABOVE TO BE TRANSFERED TO PARIS POST-TREEN

S 16, 54-2

RELUCTANT GOODBY-EDIT.

-----1955-----

-----1957-----

Ag 25, B-6-6

NAMED FRENCH CONSUL GENERAL IN CHICAGO

BELICZ, WILLIAM : SLAIN

1982

Ag8, B-1-1

AGE20, SHOT AT LAKEVIEW & VERNOR AFTER BEING CHASED BY 4

BELIEFS

1995

J1 02 B 1-3

List of "beliefs" strongly held by many;contested by others

BELIEU, KENNETH E.: COL.: U.S. ARMY.

1954

TESTIFIES THAT ROY COHN TOLD HE HE HAD ACCESS TO FBI FILES AT SENATE-  
McCARTHY, ARMY FEUD HEARIN --1965--  
WASH-PRES. JOHNSON NAMED ABOVE AS NEW UNDERSECRETARY OF THE NAVY

My 25, 1-7 BB

F 7, A-20-1 3\*

JE 18, R-5-1

TO RESIGN JULY 1

BELILES, CHESTER R. : INMATE

1985

Ap 14, B-3-3-1D0T

Oscoda-27, Harrisville man who walked away from Jackson  
Prison recaptured



1975

BELIN, DAVID: CIA COMMISSION

JA12, A-20-1

FORMER COUNSEL TO WARREN COMM. NAMED BY PRES FORD TO BE  
EXECUTIVE DIR. OF COMM INVESTIGATING CIA.

N 12, A-20-1

WASH-SAYS CIA PLOTS TO KILL FIDEL CASTRO NOT REVEALED TO  
WARREN COMM INVESTIGATION OF JOHN F KENNEDY'S DEATH

N24, C11-4

S ID BOTH PRES DWIGHT EISENHOWER AND JOHN F. KENNEDY  
KNEW OF ASSASSINATION PLOTS AGNST FIDEL CASTRO.

-1991-

D 16, A-2-1

DesMoines-gives views about movie 'JFK'

BELIN, HERMAN: SHOOTINGS

1987

My 23 B-16-1

33, of Det; arraigned in shootings of co-workers Oscar  
Gideon, 39, of Det, & Herbert Snyder, 45, of Warren, at Warren  
Chrysler Stamping Plant.

BELINSKY, BO - BASEBALL

1962

LA-ASKED BY MGR BILL RIGNEY OF LA ANGELS TO CURTAIL OUTSIDE INTERESTS  
IN INTEREST OF TEAM

JE 8, D-4-5

JE 14, A-1-5

LA-FINED \$250 FOR ABUSING CURFEW LAW OF ANGELS-STAYED OUT ALL NIGHT AT  
PARTY

JE 16, B-2-4

LA-INVOLVED IN HEATED ARGUMENT WITH RELIEF PITCHER ART FOWLER ON WAY  
TO GAME AT CHICAGO

AG 16, D-5-4 FIN 3

SANTA MONICA-GLORIA EVES, NIGHTCLUB CASHIER, SUING ABOVE FOR \$150,000-  
CHARGES HE MANHANDLED & MAULED HER JUNE 13

S 5, D-1-7

NY-TRADED BY LA ANGELS TO KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS FOR PTICHER DAN OSIN-  
SKI

S 6, D-1-8

NY-BASEBALL COMMSNR.FRED FRICK TO CHECK STORY OF ABOVE BEING SENT TO  
KANSAS CITY FOR PURCHASE OF PLAYER BY LA LAST JULY

S 6, A-1-1 LF

COMM.FRICK RULES ABOVE CANNOT BE TRANSFERRED BY LA ANGELS TO KANSAS  
CITY ATHLETICS

---1963---

MR31, D-2-1

PALM SPRINGS,CALIF.-FINED FOR REPORTING 2 HOURS LATE TO BALL PARK

AP 2, A-3-1

SANJOSE,CALIF.-ENGAGED TO ACTRESS MAMIE VANDOREN

MY 26, D-1-8 5\*MO 1

LA-SENT BACK TO MINORS BY ANGELS

JE 24, A-7-2

HOLLYWOOD-MAMIE VANDOREN SAYS WON'T MARRY ABOVE

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24

D 4, A-1-4 FIN 5

HOUSTON-TRADED BY LA ANGELES TO PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

—1966—

JE.14, C-2-3

PHILA—SENT BACK TO MINORS BY PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES—SENT TO SANDIEGO—  
WHILE IN HOTEL PACKING, A MOTORCYCLE CRASHED INTO HIS PARKED CAR

—1970—

JA 6,D-5-4

LAS VEGAS, NEV—QUITTING BASEBALL

BELISLE, DANNY : HOCKEY

1978

DC-NAMED NEW COACH OF CAPITALS	-1979-	O 10, C-3-1
LANDOVER, MD-FIRED BY CAPITALS.		N 15, D-10-
	-1980-	MY 21, D-5-1
DALLAS-SIGNED 2YR PACT WITH DALLAS BLACK HAWKS		
	-1982-	AG12, D-1-5
HIRED BY RED WINGS AS ASST COACH-KUPELIAN		
	-1984-	O 11, E-6-2
CHIC-CONTRACT EXTENDED THRU 1985-86-KUPELIAN		
	=1986-	Ja 31, C-3-2
Becomes Red Wings interim coach due to suspension of coach		
Brad park-Lambert		Je 25, F-11-1
To return to Red Wings		

BELISLE, DONALD: JACKSON TRUSTY

---

1945

STCD AS BURGLAR, MISSING  
CAPTURED AFTER ESCAPE BY KENTUCKY POLICE

JE 18, 2-5

JE 22, 4-4

BELISLE, JOHN A.:      PSYCHIATRIST:      WAYNE CO.GEN.HOSP.      1959

---

RIPS CHAS.EDGECOMB REPORT ON ~~FLOISE-HARTMANN~~  
~~—1961—~~  
OBIT;DIED S 18TH AT AGE OF 47

S 19, A-6-3

S 15, D-6-1

BELISLE, JOHN H.: PRINCIPAL: DETROIT

1956

TO RETIRE AS PRINCIPAL OF LONGFELLOW SCHOOL THIS MONTH

JE 5, 13-1

—1963—

JE 26, A-11-7

CELEBRATED 50TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY JL 23



BELTSOS, MICHAEL: CAMPBELL MITHUN ESTY

1991

Ag 26 F 12-4

Leaving CME; contract not renewed-not known why-Markiewicz

BELITsos, SEAN : CHARGED WITH ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF 1997  
~~FIREARMS~~

---

Ap 15 C 1-1 3Dot ME

26,Macomb Twp.Can't carry arms when under personal protection order,like he is;filed by ex-girl-Josar Ap 17 C 5-5  
Same as above-Josar

BELIVEAU, ~~BIG~~ JEAN: HOCKEY

1963

MONTREAL-BECAME 6TH PLAYER IN NHL HISTORY TO TOTAL 300 GOALS

JA 26, D-1-8

D 23, B-1-3

MAKES HOCKEY HISTORY AT OLYMPIA AS COUNTED 325TH GOAL IN 11-YR CAREER  
WALTER

~~1966~~

~~MRXX~~

---1971---

MR 25, D-5-7

MONTREAL--WHILE HONORED ~~MRXX~~ AT FORUM, SUBURBAN HOME ROBBED

---1972---

JE7, D-1-3

MONTREAL---& GORDIE HOWE WILL BOTH BE VOTED INTO HOCKEY'S  
HALL OF FAME---BRENNAN

BELLEVUE, JEAN: HOCKEY

1952

- MAKES DEBUT WITH NHL IN THREE GAMES-5 GOALS-GOES BACK TO MONORS  
---1953--- D 22, 26-8
- ABOVE WAITS FOR MONTREAL OFFER WILL THEN TURN PRO  
---1956--- MY 2, 13-4
- SETS GOAL MARK FOR CENTERS WITH 45  
MR 16, 58-2
- NAMED NHL SCORING CHAMPION & WILL RECEIVE ART ROSS TROPHY & \$1,000  
MR 19, 26-5
- ABOVE SCORES 12 GOALS IN STANLEY CUP GAME  
AP 11, 71-2
- MONTREAL-NAMED WINNER OF HART TROPHY-NAT'L HOCKEY LEAGUE'S "MOST VALUABLE PLAYER" AWARD  
MY 1, 29-4
- SUFFERS BROKEN RIB CARTILAGE  
-----1957----- D 14, 12-4
- SPORTS PROFILE OF ABOVE-BRENNAN  
-----1960----- MR 24, C-1-4
- MONTREAL-WON NATIONAL HOCKEY LEAGUE'S MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD, HART TROPHY, FOR 2ND TIME  
---1964--- MY 15, D-2-4
- REJECTS \$1MILLION CONTRACT OFFER FROM WHA QUEBEC NORDIQUES  
--1973-- JL 11, D-1-2

S 5, B-5-3W

Age 41 of Warren charged with intentionally ramming his  
boat into patrol boat chasing him, killing Lt Donald  
Bezenah in Lake St Clair-Schabath

S 11 B-2-1

witnesses say he rammed sheriff's patrol boat on purpose.--  
Schabath

-1991-

F 6 E-8-1

42, chgd with murder in death of St. Clair Co. sheriff's  
deputy Lt. Donald Bezenah.--Schabath

F 10 C-3-6 E

Mt. Clemens- 42, of Warren, convicted of murder in boating  
death of deputy

Mr 22 B-3-1 D

Mt. Clemens- 42, of Warren, sentenced to 20-40 yrs

-1994-

Mr 21 B 2-2

State appellate court upheld 2nd-degree murder conviction  
of Beliveau

BELIZE : ELECTIONS

1984

D 16, A-4-1

BELIZECITY-UNITED DEMOCRATIC PARTY DEFEATED GOVERNING PARTY  
OF P.M. GEORGE PRICE IN NATIONAL ELECTION UPSET.

AP 18, A-9-1D

BELMOPAN, BELIZE-PATROLED BY BRITISH TROOPS. FORMER COLONY  
FACES PERENNIAL THREAT OF INVASION FROM GUATEMALA.

O 3, A-2-1

LONDON-BRITAIN TO WITHDRAW ITS GARRISON IN BELIZE

1975

BELIZE: FOREIGN RELATIONS: GUATEMALA

	N 5, A-2-1
LONDON-BRITAIN SENDS TROOPS AS GUATEMALA THREATENS	
	N 6, A-12-1
LONDON-BRITAIN SENDS TROOPS AS GUATEMALA THREATENS	
	N 7, A-9-3
BELIZE CITY-BRITAIN SENDS MORE TROOPS; LESS DANGER	
	N 9, A-7-1
" " -BRITISH * & GUATEMALAN TROOPS AT BORDER	
---1977---	JL 7, B-8-3
HAMILTON, BERMUDA-BRITISH TROOPS PASSED THRU BERMUDA, FOR FIGHT	
IN DISPUTE AT BORDER WITH GUATEMALA	JL 8, A-3-5
BELIZE CITY-BRITISH PATROL GUATEMALAN BORDER, INVASION	
FEAR ESSES	JL 9, A-14-1
BELIZE CITY-COCKTAILS, BRITISH AID WATER DOWN THREAT	
-1984-	D 24, A-4-5
GUATEMALA CITY-GOVT REOPENS BORDER WITH BELIZE	



-1983-

AP 18, A-6-5N

BELMOPAN, BELIZE-BELIZE FACES PERENNIAL THREAT OF INVASION  
FROM GUATEMALA.

AP 18, A-6-5AM

BELMOPAN-BRITISH TROOPS PATROL FORMER COLONY

**BELIZE - INDEPENDENCE (FORMERLY BRITISH HONDURAS)**

**1 9 5 4**

	1656	0 14, 61-3
SEEKS SELF GOVT FOR COLONY	—1958—	AG 20, 58-4
BELIZE, BRIT. HONDURAS-SEEKS SELF GOVT.		
	—1963—	JL 23, A-12-5
LONDON-BRITAIN GRANTS COMPLETE HOME RULE TO ABOVE		
	—1964—	JA 1, B-9-1
BELIZE-WITH LIMITED SELF-GOVT EFFECTIVE, JA 1, THEY EXPECT TO HAVE COM- PLETE INDEPENDENCE VERY SOON-REEF		
	-1975-	N 4, D-1-1
THREATENED BY GUATEMALA; MEXICAN CLAIMS COULD LEAD TO WAR		
	-1981-	MR 12, B-12-1AM
LONDON-BRITAIN AGREES TO FULL INDEPENDENCE BY END OF YR		

BELIZE ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ (FORMERLY BRITISH HONDURAS)

1951

BELIZE CITY COUNCIL DISSOLVED FOR REFUSING TO HANG KING'S PICTURE AT CITY HALL

Ag 9, 27-6

-----1954-----

Ap 28, 33-3

V. TEERS FLOCK TO POLLS TODAY FOR ELECT LEG. COUNCIL

Ap 29, 32-1

EARLY RETURNS SHOW PUP PARTY WINNING ELECTION

Ap 30, 18-2

BELIZE-PEOPLE'S UNITED PARTY IS VICTOR S IN GENERAL ELECTION HERE

O 18, 61-3\*

ABOVE SEEK SELF GOVERNMENT FOR THE COLONY

-----1956-----

Mr 21, 34-6

BELIZE-PEOPLE'S UNITED PARTY WINS 2 THIRDS MAJORITY IN MR 19TH ELECTION

--1961--

Mr 3, 34-7

LEFTIST PEOPLES UNITED PARTY WINS ALL 18 ELECTIVE SEATS IN LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

O 1, A-1-5

MIAMI-BOAST & PLANES RUSH AID TO BELIZE HIT BY HURRICANE HATTIE

N 1, A-1-1 LF

MIAMI-TAN AIRLINES PLANE FLIES FIRST DRUGS TO WRECKED CITY

N 2, A-10-1

BELIZE-U.S., BRITIAN RUSH AID TO THIS CITY; DEATH TOLL NOW PASSES 100

UPI REPORT LEE WINFREY'S STORY OF LIFE IN CITY AFTER HURRICANE HATTIE  
DAMAGE-WINFREY  
CITY TO BE MOVED INLAND 44 MILES FROM COAST TO HIGHER GROUND

---1961--- N 2, A-10-1 MET 2

N 3, B-4-7

N 4, A-6-4

BELIZE-U.S. FIELD KITCHENS AID STORM SURVIVORS

---1962--- MR 25, A-16-1

LONDON-GUATEMALA'S CLAIM TO ABOVE TO BE DISCUSSED IN ANGLIO-GUATEMALAN  
HONDURAN TALKS STARTIN AP 16TH

---1965--- MR 3, C-1-7

BELIZE-PRIME MINISTER GEO. PRICE'S PEOPLE'S UNITED PARTY WON RE-ELECTION

~~XX~~

---1966--- AP 20, G-7-1

BELIZE-TO BECOME WESTERN HEMISPHERE'S 2D NEW CAPITAL

JE 29, B-14-5

BELIZE BRITISH HONDURAS-GOVT CLAMPED 9PM TO 5 AM CURFEW ON BELIZE

---1971--- D17, D-7-1

BELIZE CITY- PREMIER GEORGE PRICE PARTY WINS ELECTION

---1973--- MR 17, A-2-5

BELIZE, BRITISH HONDURAS-HOUSE OF REP. VOTED TO CHANGE  
NAME OF COLONY TO BELIZE, EFFECTIVE JUNE 1  
COLONY TO CHANGE NAME TO BELIZE MY 4

MY 3, E-7-1

AP 27, A-1-2

KELLOGGS CORN FLAKES BOX INVOLVED IN POLITICAL DISPUTE  
OVER MAP ON BOX --1977---

AP 27, F-4-1 D

BARTON CREEK @-JOS. DUNSMOOR TELLS AMERICANS THAT LIVING IN A  
JUNGLE NO PICNIC, THOSE INTERESTED IN BUYING LAND-WELLS

--1978---- N19, G-4-5

DESCRIPTION OF COUNTRY.-DUNN

N 26, B-18-3 WD

BELIZE CITY-WILL PRESS FOR INDEPENDENCE

-1980-

JL 11, D-16-1

BELIZE CITY-BRITAIN & GUATEMALA SQUABBLE OVER THE TINY POOR  
COUNTRY-FRAZIER

-1981-

AG 28, A-8-2 AM

LONDON-BELIZE TO BECOME FREE NATION SEPT 21

S 8, A-14-1

GUATEMALA CITY-GUATEMALA CUTS TIES WITH BRITAIN TO PROTEST  
COMING INDEPENDENCE OF BELIZE

S 21, A-2-1

BELIZE CITY-BRITAIN HAPPY TO END ITS 120-YR RULE.

JOINED UN

-1981-

S 26, A-3-4

-1986-

Mr 11, D-4-1

Belize City-'Day of Bliss' honors benefactor, Henry Bliss  
who died in 1926, left \$1.6million to nation

JL 17, A-2-1

Peru, Belize offered U.S. aid in drug war.

-1992

D 23 B 4-3E

People representing 60 Rotary Clubs drove from Mich to Del-  
ize in Central Amer with presents

Ag 1 A-4-1

Crew of plane fled to rear before it crashed onto busy Mexico City hwy, killing 39 people & cargo of horses.

BELJAN, GEORGE E.: DET. SOLDIER

1945

JL 19, 21-1

DIED AS HOSP PLANE HE WAS ON CRASHED IN ENG



BELJAN, JOHN R. : AIR FORCE OFFICER & DOCTOR

1962

N 14, G-11-7 Z 1

OF DET. TO BE IN COMMAND OF THE 7373RD U.S. AF HOSPITAL AT CHATEAUROU  
X AIR STATION, FRANCE

BELJAN, JOSEPH R. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

MR 3, 13-2

AWARDED LEGION OF MERIT

BELJAN, MARY : MEDICAL STUDENT

1995

N 14 D-1-4

42 year old mother of five blends family life with Medical school at MSU-Josar

BEL JON, NIKOS - ARTIST

1955

JA 20, ROTO6

ABOVE PAINTS PICTURE WITHMETAL AND STEEL WOOL

BELK, BERNARD - BROOKDALE OFFICIAL

1966

JA 29, A-2-4

APPT AS NEW RECEIVER OF BROOKDALE CEMETERY

BELK, J. BLANTON - MORAL RE-ARMAMENT LEADER

1965

JE 16, A-26-1.  
MACKINAC ISLAND-ABOVE DIRECTOR OF MR-A IN U.S. AT THEIR YOUTH CONF.  
SAID PLANS TO EXTEND MOVEMENT INTO LATIN AMERICA, SOUTHEAST ASIA &  
CARIBBEAN

BELK, JIMMY ALLEN : GREENWOOD, MISS.: CIVIL RIGHTS CASE 1966

O 12, A-18-2

JURY CLEARS ABOVE OF CHG. CONSPIRING TO INTIMIDATE YOUNG NEGRO  
DURING DESEGREGATION OF THEATER, SILAS MCGHEE BEATEN

BELKIN, ALEX: APARTMENT HOUSE OWNER

1945

EVICTS 7 FAMILIES, SOME RELATIVES OF SERVICEMEN

JE 24, 1-1-4

WELCOMES BACK FAMILIES INTO APARTMENT

JE 27, 1-5

~~1961~~

MR 21, A-13-3

OBIT; DIED MR 20TH AT AGE OF 67 IN DET.



BELKIN, HATTIE : SEE WHITEHEAD, HATTIE

1993

**BELKIN, JULES - ROCK PROMOTER**

**1976**

**My 5, A-1-2**

**CLEVELAND-HAS CONTRACT WITH PONTIAC STADIUM THAT PERMITS HIM  
TO EXTORT HALF OF PROFITS FROM ANY OTHER WOULD-BE CONCERT  
PRODUCER-REXEN CONTESTED-ROACH**

1974

BELKIN, MADELINE - EDUCATOR

Ag 29, B-2-1 W

OAKPARK COUNSELOR SUEING OAKPARK Bd. OF EDUC. FOR BUMPING HER OUT  
OF POST SHE HELD FOR PAST  $6\frac{1}{2}$  YRS, FORCED HER TO TEACH MUSIC

**Mr 4, B-6-4**

**FINED\$10,000, PUT ON 18MOS PROBATION IN LAB WORK CHEATING**  
**1989 Ag 17 A 1-6**

**Judge rules Hattie's ad out of style-McClear**

**S 8 B 3-1N**

**Divorce tangle with Hattie**

**S 13 B-6-3 DWE**

**Divorce ordeal ends as he & ex-mate Hattie split \$3 million**  
**--McClear Ja 25 B 4-1**

**Maurice ordered to pay fashion's Hattie \$400,000-McClear**  
**-1992- S 21 F 18-1**

**He and Dr. Marvin Klein founded Gly Derm Inc., line of prod-**  
**ucts to rejuvenate skin-Seebacher J1 16 B 4-5**

**Asks Judge Howard to restrain ex-sife,Hattie Belkin White-**  
**head from playing dirty tricks-McClear**

BELKIN, MIKE: TORONTO

1973

AG21, C-4-5

CANADA'S TOP TENNIS PLAYER WINS \$100,000 CANADIAN OPEN

BELKIN, SAMUEL: RABBI: DETROIT

1954

DET. ALUMNI OF YESHIVA UNIV. HONORS THEIR SCHOOL PRESIDENT, ABOVE AT DINNER MR 30TH  
MR 31, 47-4  
-----1958----- JA 2, 20-1  
TO SPEAK AT DINNER JAN. 26TH FOR JOHN E. LURIE IN DETROIT  
JA 27, 8-7  
GIVEN TESTIMONIAL DINNER JA 28TH IN DETROIT  
-----1960----- JA 17, A-5-1  
TO BE GUEST SPEAKER AT 3RD ANNUAL DINNER OF DET. FRIENDS OF YESHIVA UNIVERSITY AT LATIN QUARTER  
-----1961----- MY 15, A-11-1  
IN DET. MY 17TH FOR DINNER HONORING EDWARD C. LEVY

**B-H - BELKIN'S STADIUM ATTRACTIONS, LTD.**

1976

My 5, A-1-2

**ROCK PROMOTER JULES BELKIN HAS CONTRACT WITH PONTIAC STADIUM FOR  
HALF OF PROFITS FROM WOULD-BE CONCERT PRODUCER-CONTESTED BY  
ATTY-ROACH**

BELKNAP, CAPT. CHARLES E.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 16, 10-8

Former member congress, civil war vet, dies Gd  
Rapids Ja 17, 17-3

Funeral Friday-Civic observance

S 21, 16-1

Joseph Henry Bagley, Washington business man and ex-page  
of above when in Congress, send \$500, toward fund for  
memorial for above 1931 D 27, 1-9-7  
Statue unveiled honoring above in Gd Rapids D 25



BELKNAP, CHARLES R.: ROCKWOOD, MICH.

1944

WOUNDED

D 21, 25-5

BELKNAP, DONALD W. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

F 13, 13-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

1970

BELKNAP, JEAN: ARTIST

0 8, E-2-1 Z5

PONTIAC--COLLECTS BITS & PIECES OF NATURE, SHEELS ROCKS & S  
SHINY OBJECTS FOR WALL PLAQUES & SCULPTURES OR MODESL--  
RAMCONT

BELKNAP, JOHN D. - MARINE

1968

DANANG, S. VIETNAM-SENT., CONVICTED OF MURDERING SOUTH VIETNAMESE CIVILIAN

S 24, A-7-3 1DOT

**BELKNAP, KAREN : MURDER CHARGE**

**1983**

**JA 30, A-3-1**

**29, OF LAKE LEELANAU CHGD WITH ARSENIC DEATH OF DET ATTY  
JUSTIN L. GILTNER & POISONING OF OTHERS. F 6, A-1-2**

**LELAND-MYSTERY STILL SHROUDS POISNO DEATH-BRODER**

**MR 12, A-1-1**

**LELAND-COURT HEARS HER CONFESSION-STOCKING**

**D 4, A-3-5**

**JUDGE SUPPRESSED JAN 27 ADMISSIONS OF BELKNAP RULING THAT  
SHE WAS ALSO COERCED BY POLICE. D 6, B-6-5W**

**LELAND-PROSECUTOR ASKS COURT TO OVERTURN RULING THAT THREW  
OUT MURDER CONFESSION-STOCKING**

**D 11, MAG14**

**ARSENIC AND OLD MONEY IN LELAND-STOCKING**

**-1984-**

**F 26, B-8-1**

**MUNCIE IND-MR'83 DEATH OF LORETTA BRODERICK 76 PROBED ALSO**

--1985--

Ag 28, a-18-2W

LANS-Her statements are admissible as evidence against her  
ruled Court of Appeals / -1986- Ap 25, A-14-2

Leland-loses in appeal Je 17, B\_6-2

Leland-jury set to hear case Je18, A-3-3

Poisoning suspect hints blackmail-Lengel Je 19, A-3-2

Leland-jury hears her taped confession-Lengel Je20, A-2-1

Leland-stepson, William Kimerly, denies role in poisoning-  
Lengel Je 21, A-3-1

Leland-says she didnt know it was poison-Lengel

Je 24, A-1-3

Leland-guilty

Je 25, A-2-1

Leland-conviction questioned, (William Giltner not  
charged)-Lengel

S 3, B\_3-2 3dot

Leland-gets 15yr jail term

5  
5  
5

BELKNAP, KATHY:

CRIPPLED CHILD:

DETROIT

1961

ABOVE, 3½, IS NAMED 1961 EASTER SEAL POSTER GIRL - BLANCHARD  
F 24, A-13-6  
MR 4, A-3-1  
STRICKEN ILL WITH VIRUS; EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN INAUGURATED AT BEDSIDE

BELKNAP, LEON V.: ROAD COMMSR.: WAYNE OAKLAND COUNTY, MICH 1957

RETIREES FR. ABOVE POST AS ROAD ENGINEERS AFTER 41 YRS

MY 17, 56-6 1H

S 20, 21-2

PONTIAC-HONORED BY OAKLAND CO. ROAD COMMISSION



BELKNAP, OLNEY L. : RIVER ROUGE SOLDIER

1945

JA 16, 13-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

BELKNAP,

BECKAP, PROF. RALPH L. - U OF MICHIGAN GEOLOGIST

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 19,1-9-1

TO LEAD 'M' EXPEDITION TO GREENLAND

---1933---

D 6,10-4

RETURNS FROM GREENLAND TRIP --1934--

MY 24,26-4

YUKON VALLEY TO BE CLASSROOM OF HIS SCHOOL FOR EXPLORERS

---1946---

JL 22, 22-6

HURT IN FALL NR JACKSON HOLE, WYO. =

JL 23, 23-3 NITE

PARALYZED FR NECK DOWN IN FALL

JL 25, 46-6 NITE

CONVALESCING FR BROKEN BACK

BELKNAP, RAY: SUICIDE

1992

Ag 3 C 1-1

Kill himself. death blamed on heavy metal band, Judas Priest  
His parents are suing-McWilliams

BELKNAP, ROY C. : BROKER

1966

OF McDONNELL & Co. SPOKE AT FINAL SESSION 026, C-20-1  
IUM OF 1966 INVESTORS INFORMATION FORUM-GILL 025 IN FORD AUDITOR

---1972---

Je1, B-11-3

NAMED ACTING PRESIDENT OF DETROIT'S MARYGROVE COLLEGE

-1986-

Jl 13, D-1-1

Called 1 of area's 6 top brokers-Kerwin

Jl 13, D-4-1

Bio sketch

-1994-

Je5, C-2-5

Age 60 died My29 of Lou Gehrig disease

BELKNAP, WILLIAM J.

- DETROIT ATTORNEY

1934

Form 1656

MY 10, 9-7

SISTER-IN-LAW LEAVES ABOVE \$25,000 IN WILL, MRS. JANE COLLINS BELKNAP

---1938---

N 29, 11-2

SUBPENAED TO HEARING ON ALLEGED MONOPOLY IN GLASS BOTTLE INDUSTRY

---1941---

N 20, 6-4

DIES IN TOLEDO NOV. 19 AT AGE OF 58

N 21, 6-8

DIED NOV. 19, OBIT

BELKO, ADAM:

HIT RUN VICTIM: DETROIT

1956

ABOVE INJURED SERIOUSLY HT HIT RUN DRIVER ON WARREN AT

F 3, 3-1  
ARTESIAN TODAY  
F 7, 10-4

MELVIN H. TRIBBLE JAILED FOR HIT RUN INJURY TO ABOVE

BELKOWSKI, JULIUS : MURDER

1993

S 29 B 3-1 E

Was charged with second degree murder in the death of William Loder, 42, after he died from a punch in the nose from Belkowski. - Schabath

-1995-

Je 8 D 4-2 W

Acquitttted-Schabath

Det:

Mr 17 D 3-2

Found guilty of murder in 1995 (was 16); Judge Wendy Baxter  
accused by Tenure Com. of tampering with the trial-Sinclair

S 23 C 5-5

Center Line-Judge Baxter questioned by 37th District Court  
for illegally trying to influence Bell's trial-Cardenas

1999

O 28 D 12-1W

Lans-Appeals Court orders new trial for Bell because  
judge's comments tainted the murder trial



1965

BELL, A. MASON - SOAP BOX DERBY

F 12, A-13-1

GENERAL MANAGER OF SOAP BOX DERBY, SUPERVISING PLANS FOR BIGGEST DERBY  
IN HISTORY

BELL, AL : FRAUD

1975

S 25, D-5-1

MEMPHIS-OWNER OF STAX RECORD CO DENIES ATTEMPT TO DEFRAUD  
BANK ON LOANS

BELL, ALAN P : PSYCHOLOGIST

1978

N 3, G-1-5

DISCOUNTS HOMOSEXUAL STEREOTYPES-RUSSELL

-1981-

O 15, A-1-1

BLOOMINGTON-OFFERS STUDY ON HOMOSEXUALS-McCANN

O 15, A-8-1

ANSWERS SOME QUESTIONS ON HOMOSEXUALITY, OFFERS ADVICE-  
McCANN

BELL, ALBERT: SHOT

1970

MEMBER OF HIGHWAYMEN MOTORCYCLE CLUB, SHOT OUTSIDE HOME  
ON LEXINGTON- 5 SUSPECTS BEING HELD.

F<sup>23</sup>, D-5-7

BELL, ALDEN J.:

CATHOLIC PRIEST: LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

1956

AP 18, 52-1

NAMED AUXILIARY TO ARCHBISHOP OF LOS ANGELES

---1962---

AP 5, C-21-5

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN NAMES ABOVE TO BE BISHOP OF SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

BELL, ALEX - PONTIAC, MICHIGAN

1951

KILLED IN POOL ROOM; SHOOTING-

WALTER BANKS HELD FOR INVESTIGATION IN DEATH

SLAIN BY BANDIT AS HE OPENED POOLROOM AP 27 WIDOW ENDS LIFE WITH GAS

AP 27, 2-3

AP 28, 11-6

MY 16, 77-4

BELL, ALEX J. MUSKEGON POLICE

1947

NAMED CHIEF OF POLICE

MY 4, 1-2-5

-----1956-----

MY 22, 9-1

SAYS HE BELIEVES STATE LAWS SHOULD BE CHANGED TO MAKE CAR OWNERS RESPONSIBLE FOR SPEED LAW VIOLATORS EVEN IF SOMEONE ELSE IS USING THEIR CAR

--1967--

JA 2, C-14-1

MUSKEGON HEIGHTS-DIED JA1, AGE 66

BELL, DR. ALEXANDER GRAHAM - INVENTOR

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 11, 2-8

Homestead of, to be restored with furnishings similar to those 60 yrs ago  
1930.

O 19, 1-18-8

Preservation of home as memorial proposed

DR LLOYD W TAYLOR'S RESEARCH PROVES ABOVE NOT ORIGINATOR OF PHONE  
DEVOTED TIME TO SHEEP BREEDING-RATCLIFF

JL 5,6-3 CITY  
MR 20, 6-18-2

TRIBUTE TO MEMORY ABOVE MR 2 IN MASONIC TEMPLE, DET. 3,000 TO HONOR ABOVE ON 100TH ANNIV HIS BIRTH MR 3

F 26, 13-1  
MR 3, 1-3

STATUE TO BE UNVEILED JE 18 AT BRANTFORD, ONT. BY DAUGHTER  
STATUE OF ABOVE UNVEILED IN BRANTFORD, ONT. JE 18-

JE 5, 1-3-6  
JE 19, 1-8-1



ELECTED TO NYU HALL OF FAME

1950

N 2, 38-5

BUST PLACED IN NYU HALL OF FAME

1951

MY 25, 44-2

TWO DAUGHTERS OF ABOVE TAKE PART IN CEREMONIAL OPENING OF MUSEUM  
IN HONOR OF FATHER IN BAD ECKN. N. S.

1956

AG-19, 1-11-1

ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

1973

F15, B-3-3 D

BARKDOLL

1975

AG 3, D-9-1

NY-AT&T YIELDS TO CANADIANS THAT BELL 1ST TALKED IN  
BRANTFORD ONTARIO NOT BOSTON AS THEY HAD LISTED

D14, C-1-1

HISTORY OF TELEPHONE- HORNBLOWER.

1976

F 27, A-10-1 RACE

NY-ANTONIO MEUCCI INVENTED PHONE, ITALIAN HISTORICAL SOC  
CLAIMS

MR 10, A-3-4

NY FED. JUDGE DISMISSED COMPLAINT BY ITALIAN HISTORICAL SOC. OF  
AMER. THAT ANTONIO MEUCCI NOT ABOVE INVENTOR OF TELEPHONE

BELL, ALFRED:

LEAD POISONING CASE

1971

MY2, A-3-3

ABOVE TREATED FOR LEAD POISONING AFTER EATING DIFFERENT  
OBJECTS PAINTED WITH PAINT CONTAINING A LEAD BASE---PEARSON

BELL, ALITA : ROMULUS RESIDENT

1991

Mr 28 B 3-6D.

Romulus-Has been ordered to stand trial in Det Recorder's  
Court on 2 counts of manslaughter

1974

BELL, ALLAN D. JR: ELECTRONICS EXPERT

F 19, A-7-4

PRES. OF DEKTOR COUNTERINTELLIGENCE & SECURITY INC. OF SPRINGFIELD,  
VA., SUBMITS REPORT TO HOUSE LAWYERS SAYING WHITEHOUSE TAPES  
GAPS COULD BE ACCIDENTAL

BELL, ALLAN R : PHONY POLICE ID

1975

O 14, A-3-4

44 PULLED OVER CAR WITH REAL POLICE OFFICER BRUCE C FORD  
FLASHED BADGES, BELL ARRESTED

1970

BELL, ALPHONZO: POLITICIAN

& ACTRESS MARIAN McCARGO MOSES MARRIED N 8,B-14-3 4DOT  
-1975- N 7  
O 15, A-14-2  
SACRAMENTO-TO SEEK JOHN TUNNEY SEN SEAT

BELL, ALTA : GOVT WORKER

1977

S 19, B-2-1 1DOT

DC-SAYS HER EPILEPSY COST HER HER JOB IN OFFICE OF  
RECORDS MANAGEMENT

1987

BELL, ALVIN : SUIT

F 21, B-9-2

37, Awarded \$250,000 when injured when his car hit by city  
garbage truck that ran stop sign



BELL, ANDREW . . . FUGITIVE: KENTUCKY: IN MICHIGAN . . . 1959

JA 8, 26-1

ABOVE, WHO ESCAPED FR. KY. PRISON WHERE HE WAS SERVING LIFE TERM, IS SENTENCED TO JACKSON PRISON TO STOP HIS APPLYING FOR PAROLE IN HIS HOME STATE

BELL, ANNETTE: MENTAL PATIENT

1972

~~MR 23, C-13-1~~

3 JUDGE FED COURT PANEL ASKED TO DECIDE LEGALITY OF  
TREATMENT FOR PATIENTS SUCH AS ABOVE REFERRED BY COURTS  
TO STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL FOR DIAGNOSIS--HADDEN

BELL, ANTHONY L. - BELLEVILLE, MICHIGAN

1950

WOUNDED IN KOREA

AGB , 20-3

BELL. ARCHIE III : MARINE

1981

JE 7, A-14-2  
SEOUL-HELD IN SHOOTING DEATHS OF 4 FELLOW SOLDIERS, WOUNDING  
OF 5TH

1964

BELL, ARNOLD - FIGHTING

MY 23, 8-6-8

19 & 3 JUVENILES HELD IN STABBING OF JAMES EFFINGER, 14, IN FIGHT BTWN  
STUDENTS OF BURROUGHS JR. HI. & A.L. HOLMES SCHOOL

BELL, ARTHUR 'TONE': KILLER

1989

J1 4 C-1-5

Wayne Co. sheriff's deputy Jan Fowler, 34, shot at 2 convicted murderers when they tackled her & grabbed for her gun during attempted escape from lockup at Recorder's Court  
--Kocieniewski

BELL, BARBARA : NEWSLETTER WRITER

1993

F 15 D 1-3

43 of San Anselmo, Calif writes the 4 page pink newsletter for Barbie dolls.

BELL, BARTEL LEE: STABBED TO DEATH

1988

D 5 C-3-1

26, of Det, & Richard James Wooten, 29, also of Det., found stabbed to death in Hamtramck; may have been killed during gambling quarrel.



BELL, BENJAMIN M.: PFC.: ARMY: DETROIT

1953

WOUNDED; KOREA

Ag 23, 3-5

# BELL, BERKLEY - TENNIS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 9, 25-5

Defeated J.B.Hawks, Australia, Ag 8, at Meadowbrook tournament S 3, 19-8

Wins Colo. open tennis champ. S 2, defeating Ralph McElvenny ---1933--- MR 16,19-7

LOSES TO DR.LAWRENCE KURZROK IN NATL TOURNEY

---1934---

FACES JAIL IN NY FOR POSSESSING GUNS

DENIES OWNERSHIP OF GUNS /---1935---

MIAMI,FLA-PROVES TENNIS RATINGS WRONG BY LOSS TO BRYAN M GRANT

EXPECT GUN CHARGE WILL BE DISMISSED

URNS PRO

READY TO JOIN PRO RANKS

N 1,4-3

N 11,1-13-6

JA 13,4-1-5

My 22,39-8 Bo STR

D 9,2-6 BL STR

D 10,19-8

BELL, BERNEICE : BLIND

1980

MR 18, B-4-1ED

56, EA BREATH THE PARALYZED MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS VICTIM TAKES  
IS ARTIFICALLY STIMULATED BY 2 ELECTRONIC PACEMAKERS-ILKA